



Volume 18.1 - Part 4 of 4

By: Todd Andrew Rohrer

Copyright Registration : TXu 1-966-164

Part 4 of 4

12/9/2010 11:51:55 AM – Nothing is more valuable than the mind perceives it is.

The main advantage of being in a herd, as opposed to being a slave in a herd, is that you get more of the jokes.

3000 ad

3000 bc

3000 bce

3000 = number = domain of left brain

Left brain ((ad) after death (of right brain))

Left brain (bc) before right brain

Left brain (bce) before right brain era, meaning era when the mind was at 50/50 and in that state right brain rules.

“much worse as expected.”

“Expected worse as much.”

I was insane because" I" thought I was the problem.

The reason true religion is not profitable is because the curse is not a joke. Go to any religious institution or its leaders and ask them how long the mental trauma lasts after they repented or kept the covenant . You will certainly get a variety of words arranged in sequential order, but if you get an arrangement from them that sounds like "Between forty and sixty days." Then you know, they are not even on the planet, relative to religious understandings, at least in their current influence circle.

Science of life = Death of life.

"Right reason is stronger than force." - James Garfield

Cognitive ability becomes sharper as it is used more. Now some bozo is going to assume I mean, give kids more math and writing, because they are delusional in their basic life axiom : math and writing makes babies wise. A sound mind gives itself things to ponder and then takes what it learns and ponders that and before one knows it, they have this ocean of ideas that are pondering each other, and many new ideas and concepts are being created, and none of this has to do with having a text book of some mad scientists detail experiments. There is always going to be a person with the curse that will say "Well you are just thinking what do you physically accomplish." Because they are very physical focused, because of the left brain bend caused by the math and writing education.

One cannot get out of every situation with physical force and one can also not get out of every situation with mental force, thoughts. The difference is , a person can play out their physical axctiopns on a thought level and adjust them without risking any physical complications. Insteqad of me having to put my hand on the stove everyday to learn a hot stve burns, I can imagine what would happen if I put my habnd on the hot stiove, and so everyday I can just imagine that burn, and I do not have to physically feel it. So the physical focused caused by the curse, creates this delusion that physicl force is somehow greater than mental focre, simply because, everyone is very physicl focused because we are well in this number embrace, as a species. If one compares all their test cases on people with the curse, they will have a good picture of the symptoms of the curse, but there are so many symptoms, one eventuaill.y would come away with the

impression that whoever made us, messed up big time, when in reality this number discovery ruined perfection. The package is perfect when it is delivered, so from the time it was delivered until the time you found the package, something tampered with it.

Most people who are racist, are really just “seeing parts”. There are no racists that would say, this person I am racist against does not physically have a brain, so they are aware they have a brain, and so if they insult a creature with an identical brain, and then suggest racism aspects, it means they are not thinking very clearly.

Relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, the actual goal is crystal clear, but the methods appear to be a symptom of the ambiguity. Perhaps the best that could ever happen is that the species as a whole would become mindful the math is in fact harmful to the minds of the children.

It is not probable humans are born and then have to apply this remedy, just to be alive or normal. That would actually mean, we have a major flaw in our very existence.

It is probable, that a person exposed to the math applies this remedy, and then restores right brain traits, and then the damage of the curse is negated but the person will go through some mental trauma adjusting. That sounds a bit more like the foot in the physical plane. Creatures being harmed and then being treated. Humans being mentally harmed and then being treated. This appears to be the trend of this entire situation. It appears the species has been put on hold, while, human beings are being harmed mentally and then being treated. The ones with the curse are progressing to being treated because there is no probable way they could be actually accomplishing anything of value with the complex creative telepathic aspect of their mind veiled.

Whatever you do no matter what it is, it is not probable you could get that number and not apply the remedy, and then not being doing anything but more harm. If you are not doing more harm, it is an accident. If that was not the case, then people on pcps and hallucinating out of their mind could come up with wise proverbs like honey dripping from their tongue.

It is probable other tribes of humans discovered math and writing and thought better of using it. Civilization gives one the impression math and writing are steps up, but in reality, based on the hemispheres, it is a simple left brain linear discovery and that is no contest to the complex, creative, lightning fast random access processing of right hemisphere, and then one factors in the “intuition” and left brain appears to be some sort of afterthought to right hemisphere. That indicates whatever this math is, it wipes us out on a mental level. It turns off our radar, and we are as good as dead mentally.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman (males) saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise...]

[It was pleasant to the eyes] = because a person with the curse has veiled intuition, they have to rely on the other senses, like vision, so they tend to judge a book by the cover, because the intuition is what can see past the cover. So an adult will look at writing and math “marks” , characters, and say “That looks harmless, give as much of that stuff to my child as my child can handle, since it makes them wise.”

Instead of the “modern societiesA” view that math and writing are symbols of progressive intelligence, it is actually a symbol of grabbing onto the least valuable aspect of life, the physical world and then veiling the unseen cerebral aspects. Math and writing

are a symbols of our fall from grace, on a mental level. Math and writing technology symbolizes our fall from telepathic cerebreal creative wonders, to physicl based, strong hunger, halusinating and unable to reason enough to determine when we mentally destory babies. It is almost as if to say “We as a species went to hell because opf this number disoccovery.” Simply does not explain it properly unless one considers the concept, once a being is in hell, it’s is not probable they will ever escape because that is the final place one goes. As a species it certainly does appear we are in the final place one goes but on an individual level, it looks much more promising.

The SS political partyu does not even belive in the remedy at all because in order to do that they would have to take a hard look at their God, literacy, and their pride won’t allow that, so you can perhaps apply it right in front of them and they would have no clue. That’s positive.

Attempt to convince yourself the species as it is relative to this curse is not a lunatic asylum.

Go out an ask people if they know an intelligent nobel prioze winner said the science, its branches, math and writing, discriminates against right hemisphere, and that means in children.

They will give you an odd look and probably say “You are just amd cause you didn’t go to a prestijious instuution.” Or “You are just mad because you aren’t wise enough to do well at math and writing.”

Again this delusional axiom: literacy makes one wise.

Am I so intelligent or are they so mentally hindered?

I have infinite compassion for mad scientist experiments gone horribly wrong, which means I am still hallucinating.

If you are a female, the math and writing is harming your babies. If you are a male, the math and writing is harming the females babies. If you are a female. Your babies are being sacrificed to the number. If you are a male, the females babies are being scarified to the number.

2000 BC = NUMBER FOR BEOFRE THE LIGHT, LEFT OVER RIGHT instead of left and right at 50/50.

The Scribe and Scientist political parties offering to enriching the mind is to teach you as a baby, number and letters, which actually abort your mind. But relative to their perspective, that is wise, and that is righteous and that is what God would want. Relative to their perspective, veiling your telepathy is what god would want. Relative to their perception, God would want them to veil the God image in man, in you. And so that is exactly, down to a precision “T”, what they do.

A houses divided cannot stand, means when they taught you that math and writing, they cut off your legs, and now you can't run, but : [Genesis 3:14; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

On your belly means, sloth, it's easier to run, than to slither on the ground. Your mind is like a race horse at birth, and then the SS political party has different plans for you, and now you are sloth and even at that, when you compare yourself, you compare yourself to sloth, every gets the number, and so even compared to sloth you feel unworthy. Since modern society discriminates against right brain, then that means modern society is sloth, because right brain random access processing is “quick” in contrast to left linear processing, one step at a time.

I attempt to beat dead horses. I am foolish to attempt to beat dead horses, but I am wise to attempt.

The “I” and “me” in the word “time” are relative to the strong sense of time one has with the curse, and the left brain deals with the individual, ego, pride, “me, me , me”.

Since the number discriminates against right brain, the remedy , if one does not consider the full measure remedy, is the virtues. The virtues favor right brain which means they discriminate against left brain.

So the holy Virtues are methods used to do a little left brain discrimination, get one away from that abnormal physical focus, and this in turn encourages right brain. The virtues are for people who are not yet ready to apply the full measure remedy and also it is probable one can achieve the results of the remedy by just applying the virtues with the understanding, one is not doing this for anyone else but their self, because they were exposed to the number simply because it is everywhere. One is not doing these things to accomplish something, as much as one is doing these things, to get back what is rightfully theirs. One does well by doing good. The Holy virtues are good, so you would do well by attempting to apply them. If you determine the full measure remedy is the best way, then the holy virtues are not required because the holy virtues will simply make one “meek” and in a spirit to perhaps apply the full measure remedy. The concept of meek is relative to a depressed person with the curse. Depression is not possible with right brain unveiled. With the machine unveiled the mind is going way too fast to ever get caught in a rut. Caught in a rut and hesitant are two different things. In a rut means you have run out of ideas, hesitant means you are clarifying the ideas.

Because it is just as wrong to discriminate against left hemisphere as right hemisphere because both are required to achieve this third mind "holy spirit". This means the holy virtues are a required wrong to correct an understood wrong, the discrimination of right hemisphere, so relative to this curse two wrong do make a right. Meaning right brain influenced container, which is how everyone is born. If a person is born left brained, then they are born insane because at 50%/50 the right brain cerebral aspects are far more powerful than the left brain physical focus. This gives one the feeling they are numb, in contrast to how they use to "feel their body". So that concept applies to material aspects and even food. Everything turns down to normal, and one ends up with a sea of material things they cannot sense value in. I look at some old coins I have and look at the date, 1893, and I do not feel this "time awareness" from seeing that number, so that "old coin" is really just a piece of shiny metal, and perhaps will not convince society to become mindful of the issue with the number, so it perhaps cannot serve me.

If you just write on a piece of paper the number that you require so you will seek the shadow of death and then when it arrives you will lose your life mindfully, then will collect the numbers and create a database, and eventually perhaps a spreadsheet.

I went outside to see if it was cold or hot, and it certainly was.

It has been shown that cussing out loud works because the cuss word a person says is relative and "breaks rules" and that favors right brain and thus, ambiguity, and that makes the stress less. One doubts how much stress they have, when they cuss, which is a weird way to look at it. They proved when you smash your finger in the door, when you cuss, it is a reflex to relieve pain, as opposed to a verbal assault on the door. Screaming when you are in pain, the screaming is what is "taboo" so it's like a cuss word,

breaking rules, favors right brain ambiguity and lessens pain, or stress, or hunger.

The best thing for a person to do when they realize their head is turned backwards is to stop. If ones head is backwards and they attempt relative to their perception to try to run away they will actually just run further into the problem. If one tried relative to their perception to run into the problem, they may actually break free. "Four out of Five dentists recommend our product."

[dentist] = good number

[four out of five] = good number, good statistic

[recommend our product] = say we are a good number

Good number + good number = good number

"Our product is good because not only the numbers say so, people of the number say so."

A dentist is a scientist.

[Four out of five asmatic cokeheads recommend our product.]

Four out of five = good number

Asmatic cokehead = bad number

Recommend our product = bad number

So, good number + bad number = bad number.

The words are interchangeable, its just some weird value system to make judgments based on delusions, which is kind of what numerology is all about. With no intuition one has the next best thing, roll the bones.

If one applies the curse to this:

[Four out of five asmatic cokeheads recommend our product.]

Firstly, if a company said this on television, they would be perceived to be “breaking the rules.” So they would be popular with some. Next, it perhaps would be quite funny, and so any person with the curse that saw it would laugh, and so that product would be burned into their subconscious, right brain. The pleasure of lauguing would be assocuiated with their product. Now to a person who applied the remedy, their product, has far less attractiveness, especially if it is physical, matter, a physical product.

Laughter is the best medicine because if one is laugging they are not doing anything. Its good to keep a lunatic laughing some one can attempt to out manuvere them. The remedy is the cure but laugher is a good thing because it is similar to taking an oath of silence. One is making noise, but the noice has no meaning, relative to words. People tend not to laugh words, they laugh some anything but words sounds.

You are walking down a trail with your friends and suddenly rocks fall on you and your party and you have major brain damage but they are much worse, their leg bones are sticking out of the rocks that fell on them. Now you may perceive it is best to continue on your hoke, or you may perceive to get help for yourself, or you may perceive to attempt to assist the ones with their leg bones sticking out of the rocks.

One positive thing is the tribes that have never been exposed to the number curse perhaps perceive we are some sort of cult of humans that live in square boxes and cut down trees to make room for grass to mow. Modern society is some sort of grass cult, relative to the tribes in the wild because I doubt they would consider mowing the grass in the forrest. The ones in the grass

cult that achieve a high level of grass spirituality simply replace the grass with small pebbles, as if to say to the universe, “There is no sign of life on my property.”

Mowing the yard is like wearing “colorful robes in the market.”

A person drives by your house or the place where you live and they see the grass is well kept and so , the judge a book by the cover and assume, “Certainly now one that can mow grass that well has a curse beyond my ability to explain in infinite books.”

That kind of being that could laugh and at the same time be fully aware we sacrifice our babies minds on a species level to an inanimate number discovery would have to be full of paradox.

12/11/2010 10:12:46 AM – One main point relative to this “punishment” for saying “I” and “me” aspect is because that is left brain individual ego aspect. So there is a certain confusion that can arise because if I say “I” and “me” too much, A person with the curse will say that person is very egotistical, and thus he is saying he unveiled right brain and so right brain is egotistical. Right brain is holistic so from its point of view there is no “individual” because that suggests “parts” and that is contrary to holistic aspects. So in some ways our mind is based fifty percent on this individual and fifty percent based on this, collective nature. “Whats best for the whole” is a right brain trait and “Whats best for me.” Is a left brain trait. So in 50/50 that means a persons basic nature because right brain traits are clearly the most impressive, would be that “Whats best for the whole.” And that is indicated by the tribes that were never exposed to math or writing. For example they have a chief, but the chief nor the child was exposed to math and writing so you are going to get a consistent point of view from either person because they are right brain influenced, which is how everyone is

born, meaning at 50/50 right brain traits rule the mind, and left brain is like some side kick. So the chief and that child have holistic perception which also explains why nudity doesn't bother the tribes, because trouble with nudity means one see's way too many part.

12/13/2010 10:03:18 AM –

“Starving artist.”

On one level this means the persons “art” sucks and they cant sell it aand that's why they starve , but they keep trying.

On another level it means, an artist, a person with creativity, looks like they are starving because they are very cerebral, and are more focused on ideas than food. Ideas are a drug just like food and physicl drugs, that is certain. It is a food for the mind. The ideas do not have to be productive as the scribes say because all that means relative to their left brauin number version of reality is, “How much money did you make off of it.” = What your money numbers suggest is how wise your efforts are.

Thqat is actually as good thing because in with the reverse thing, a person who breaks the curse should stick out like a sore thimb, and that means they would appear alien, supernatural, not of this world. In reality they are not of the sense of time perception dimension, the cursed muindset. So the illusion is the great difference in mental clarity.

“The quick and the dead” , but this is not an absolute, this is just showing the difference between a mind before the remedy is applied and after the remedy is applied.

Quick would relatie to this “right brain random access processing/left brain linear processing”

Dead would relative to a mind with right brain random access processing veiled, so it would be a processing mind that essentially can only do linear processing.

To relate to that in a math concept, one would be asked to determine what the number is that comes after 100.

So in the linear processing mindset one would start at zero and count up to 101 and then say, The answer is “101”

In the random access/linear mindset one would instantly say “101”. So the delay in the processing time is relative to the thought patterns. The thought patterns are affected when right brain is discriminated against when the being learns the number and writing as a child. This may suggest that if a person just lived long enough eventually even with linear processing they would figure out the curse. Even with linear processing one could do certain things and at least accidentally discover the curse. It is not probable a person with the curse would set out to find the curse, because then it wouldn't be much of a curse, but it is probable a person could accidentally discover the curse, even though without the remedy, it would seem just like a theory to them. If one accidentally found the remedy, then they would have to reverse engineer what happened to figure out it was a remedy. It appears a person just knowing the remedy, what it relates to, is in a situation where they have eliminated all of this processing they would have to go through, to arrive at the same situation they are at, if one just tells them the remedy. So in that respect, the ancient texts are the processing work, so a person with the curse does not have to live 300 years to arrive at those same conclusions.

Don't mess with the tree of knowledge or you die mindfully.

Roger Sperry may have discovered the verbal education discriminates against right hemisphere, but he needed lots of machines and microscopes and MRI machines perhaps to do it. This shows the great weakness in this physical focus mindset, because intuition surpassed everything he came up with because it also figures out the remedy and it also figures out all the eventualities to all the branches, and it does require what you call "time" to come to these conclusions. The bottleneck is only a person with the curse can wake up from the curse, and so they are in mental fuckville, so they have to learn to translate intuition to words, and that is a lot tougher than it seems because intuition doesn't use letters or numbers or words.

"Rags to riches"

From a left brain physical state, the comment means one was born with no money and now they have money. One was born with no number and now they have good numbers. It's a kind of Cinderella story but only relative to numbers, numerology.

"What do you think your numbers will be in the end?"

That is what retirement focus is all about. One has great focus on their end numbers. Somehow if those numbers are correct things will work out.

"Rags to riches" = I once was lost but now am found = I once was blind but now I see. = My intuition was veiled by the number but now it is restored and I am wealthy indeed. = [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.] = sight is the reward, and in this case it's also your shield, because it is a sense like your vision except much more powerful and/only on an unseen level.

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]
- Roger Sperry (1973)

Using this comment we can make an axiom that says “Science discriminates against right hemisphere, and the word science would be the tools used by scientists which is what modern society is, a science and thus number based group, the entire species, with a few tribal exceptions.

Axiom = ““Science discriminates against right hemisphere.’

The Theorem we can deduce from that axiom is : ““Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = symptoms of the discrimination “spirit” in action.

Since the axciom is “science discriminates fgainst right hemisphere.” It is probable a theorem would be, the deeds of that discrimination. If the aiom is “the eartyh is round” then a theorem could be “the deeds that took place where the earth became round.”

Axiom = because of this number we are cursed.

Theorum : compusary education laws: babies being asked to count at the age of two or three and say linear based alphebets, based on a delusion aciom like “it makes them much wiser than they were born, mentally”

Axiom : Left hemipshsre used this number discovery to hijack the mind and thus discriminates against right hemiopshere,

Theorum: evidence : : ““Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = symptoms of the discrimination “spirit” in action.

The distinction of left hemisphere in this axiom is because the people who read that opening sentence to that “we need to expose the tribes to the math more effectively” was looked at as a “good deed”.

A being in/ indoctrinated into the Scibe and Scientist political party will see this “Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics.” And say “Praise the universe we are finally reaching the savages.”

Their mind is fixated on the deluionsal axiom, math and writing is desired to make one wise.

X = left brain influence

Y = right brain influence , meaning 50/50 sound mind

Z = modern society

A = math and writing

Y = how you are born

X = how you are after you get A

So, X is born into Z and Z is of A and thus a X, and so you being born as a Y, are exposed to X, and X using its patiented “get wise quicjkly” discovery, A, turns you into X. Who you are is a being

with a left and right hemisphere, and when you are born , your mind is delicate, so it can be bent easily at least up until it matures around twenty five. That means in the place where this X aspect is attempting to “hijack” right hemisphere using A. What makes this uncomfortable, so to speak, is that this is not the comment of a sound minded human being that is docile and cerebral and aware

“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.”

That comment is a comment in spirit of a monster seeking those it can devour.

“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = Do not allow right hemisphere to be allowed to exist anywhere on this entire planet no matter what, put your best minds to the task, but no right hemisphere is going to survive in this narrow, period.

The only wise proverb is that most wise proverbs do not hold water when applied to two opposite perception dimensions.

Turn the other cheek is essentially discriminate against left hemisphere, so it is a process relative to the holy virtues, so it applies well to one in the sense of time perception dimension.

Turn the other cheek if applied to after one applies the remedy, no sense of time perception dimension, one would be aware of

the right hemisphere discrimination, and then just ignore it, never mention the remedy, and just keep it a personal understanding.

Not too many turn the other cheek after they apply the remedy. In fact it becomes personal and that means, because the person is in infinity, or the now, they can only learn by doing for themselves, so what happens as a result of that learning is not so much a factor. John learned a lot from his experience with the King of that city he spoke with after he applied the remedy and warmed up a bit, forty days walk to the city, after he applied the remedy.

[Jonah 1:3 But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa;]

On a personal level, John went from a timid being [Jonah rose up to flee] to a being that welcomed all comers:

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

From verse 1:3 to 4:3 John went from “afraid of things” to “I love death.” So in that respect it is about his personal development. On a deeper level the reality of this curse is, the best you may ever be able to do, is to apply the remedy, and that is relative to you and you alone.

The mind is sound and then it is exposed to the number by contact and this takes place within two to three years after a person is born, and is on a species wide, society wide scale. It is not probable a group of human beings could be that destructive consciously, and maintain it.

In order for a group of humans to orchestrate this “number” curse on our species, they would first have to have applied the remedy and then they would achieve cognitive ability and it is probable they would act reasonably. It is probable they would act

naturally, and that means they would say common sense things like, “the pen of the scribes is in vain.” And “If you mess with that tree of knowledge you die.” It is not probable they would seek control because that is a left brain trait. Another way to look at it is, is when the machine turns on after you apply the remedy, it dawms on you, who is in control. Once one is aware who is in control, relative to this situation, they tend not to seek control. Control or attachment then would be a subconscious awareness that the person with the curse is out of control. One is in fact very out of control when their intuition, a sense, is veiled. The emptiness one feels is that space where the intuition should be. Similar to a phantom limb people who lose an arm or leg feel, but dislike that also, because ones intuition never got up to full power. It is like the mind is a round ballon, and when one gets this number, the right brain discrimination means the ballon grows lopsided.

If one takes a child from the tribes and puts them in front of a computer video game with a jopy stick. So no keyboard, letters and no score on the screen, numbers. The image created by that computer, is technology but that by itself will not cause a percweption disorder of this magnitude . It is not probable it ever would. This means the physical aspects alone on their own merits is not what this is about. Technology is just inanimate tools. Is the core of how that technology came about, the science, math and writing, which discriminates against right hemisphere that is the issue. So avoid this illusion that dui-like of materil aspects or technology is the problems or the cause. Technology is a symptom of the number, mathm, and math is the cause of the perception disorder when exposed to babies. Perhaps one can see all of these “physical” aspects relative to this whole situation tend to fall away.

One is left with, the full measure remedy, and until they get to that state mentally they are on the holy virtues, to discriminate against left hemisphere to , even up the score, relative to the discrimination against right hemisphere, caused by the math exposure when young. If one is not pleased with those two realities one can go full tilt into the seven deadly sins, which means, they embrace the left brain to the extreme. This would play out like a person who dedicates their whole life to the gain of material wealth and then one day it is all gone, and they walk out in front of a train. So the walking out in front of the train is the “meek” mindset one is looking for to apply the full measure remedy, with the understanding, sometimes a person with the curse will just hear certain aspects relative to the remedy, and that have enough intuition unveiled, to just know, the truth when they hear it. They will just apply the remedy, the seekers.

Left brain is thought to be the pattern detection aspect. That is logical because it appears right brain is this massive long term memory with this processing going on at all times, and so left brain picks out the patterns. It relative to a person with the curse, subconscious mind and it never misses a beat and is even beyond the ability of the person with it unveiled to fully understand, perhaps that's relative to the right brain ambiguity. It is pretty hard to understand though.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

So this goes into the right brain processing machine and one gets the spirit of this comment, the holistic feel of this comment using the right brain intuition, and a pattern sticks out in one's mind. So out of all those details, the core of the spirit of that comment is.

[Fear not] and [exceeding great reward.]

This means if you do something you get something. So on that level this remedy is selfish, or self iorientated, but perhaps what adds to its drama is you are just undoing the damage the number did to your mind, at best you just be sound minded like you were born , if you apply the remedy the full measure, you get back to zero. So this remedy is relative to damage control, not progression.

One positive thing abouty the curse aspects is, the perception disorder could have made it so males and females are no longer attracted to eachother, and so the curse would kill us off that way, but in reality the attraction is heightened relative to the sensations are mentally prolonged, so it is very real and strong and long lasting. For example the “puppy love” concept, may last a few minutes relative to a clock with right brain unveiled and may last a lifetime with right brain veiled, only because of the linear only left brain thoughts. The stricly left brain linear state of mind which is the cursed state of mind creates a situation where a person expereineces normal events but they mentally progress through them very slowly, or slothfully.

A male with the curse may go to school and see a girl and “fall in love” and pretty much be controlled by that. Everything centers around that no matter how much the male says it doesn’t. The attraction to that “falling in love” mental state is relative to the fact it is very pronounced. With a perception disorder what you feel and call “love” is factually not “love” its some sort of control or attachment aspect.

The tribes that still live in the wild and were never exposed to the number do not have a porn industry because they do not see nudity as porn.

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

Then we have this science/ number based political system and essentially they perceive if you see a naked body when you die, you may possibly go to hell. The catch about hell is that one cannot readily detect when they are in it. The catch about hell is that one cannot readily detect once they are in it. The catch about hell is that one cannot detect hell , once they are in hell. Something along those lines. This is where the ferryman or messiah concept comes in. Someone who gets out of hell, breaks the curse, and attempts to explain it and its remedy. These explanations are perhaps not as dramatic as one is used to hearing but after one applies the remedy they will see they greatly underestimated how dramatic they really are.

The night before a person who was born blind gets an operation to return their eye sight, there are many thoughts of what they might see when they get their vision back, but none of it perhaps relates to what they will actually see when they get their eyesight back.

The intuition appears to be a sense all by itself. So there is a mind with this pattern detection and various levels of processing and incoming data like touch, smell and sight but the intuition appears to be all alone and it is like a compass. On one side is all this sensory data not relative to the intuition, and then on the other side is the intuition.

So the situation would be like, all this data is accumulated from the other senses and it may be vast amounts of data suggesting one axiom, and then intuition walks up to all that data and that axiom and just knows it's all crap, and says "Start over,

everything you said is crap.” And then intuition walks away, and intuition isn’t wrong on the important stuff or it wouldn’t be intuition. Intuition cannot ever be wrong relative to life and death situations, but the translation from right brain non verbal intuition to left brain verbal communication is the bottleneck.

Relative to the science based civilization an exceptionally intelligent person should not have to even leave their house or show their face. All that would be required is that from time to time at their leisure, they to throw out a few carefully arranged words on some paper on in a note of some sort to let everyone know how their doing. I got their and your mixed up in that last sentence.

[everyone know how their doing]

[everyone know how your doing]

So this is a case of the time sense words. I started the sentence with a third person, but by the time I typed the letters down to the last part of the sentence I already forgot that and so I used a different tense word “your” instead of “their”. Now if I had brain damage I would not be aware that is what is happening. This of course in reality is proof of the no sense of time, infinity perception. How else would infinity be, one could not have a fantastic short term memory relative to details and then also have a perception of no sense of time. Short term memory is relative to sense of time. Long term memory is relative to infinity because in infinity, when all is said and done, one knows the score. All the little short term memory details do not fool the intuition. The intuition is not swayed by pleadings for mercy or sob stories.

The on interesting aspect of the no sense of time perception is one cannot lie easily because they forget everything so swiftly,

the deqatils, the white lies. Another way to look at it is, the ability to deceive another is relative to this sense of time, pronounced short term memory, in the extreme left brain state.

One only has a space of about perhaps ten seconds relative to perception of reality, in infinity.

So one awareness of past is short the now is short and the future awareness is short. That indicates all of one's mental powers are concentrated into this small area of reality, as opposed to being spread out over a wide area.

Short term memory is relative to the details and seconds and minutes and if one removes those details time stamps, which means, turns them down to normal levels, then one's memory is all their memories because the time stamps are no longer strong enough to be registered.

A spiritual person understands discrimination against right hemisphere aspects like intuition and creativity via the science based, left brain linear discoveries math and writing, is wrong because it is a form of turning off what you don't like and turning up what you do like. That means a spiritual person is just a human being with common sense, properly functioning right brain intuition and cognitive ability.

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = Unless all the people you know on the planet call you "Cracker Jack" relating to your vast intelligence and wisdom, I don't think that math and writing education made you wise, or got you in "touch with God" since the creator is relative to right brain creativity, and that is who the "man upstairs is", and that is also what the number, math discriminates against."

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

If you consider yourself a part of modern society, this Nobel Prize winning neurobiologist through much research found out what the tree of knowledge is, the “number” (math) of the beast is, and essentially what you are. Of course there is always the remedy.

A being in society spends the first half of their life discriminating against right hemisphere , then they spend the next half attempting to discriminate against left hemisphere, with the goal being they make it back to the middle.

It is always wrong to do what is wrong and probably wrong to do what is right. Music is intangible, that’s why we have to hold onto it. Eventually I won’t be able to live with the fact, and I can live with that fact. In a probable universe there are no facts, just many delusions of grandeur.

12/14/2010 9:36:21 AM - If one zooms in on a small enough area they may find perfection but to zoom all the way out is pure madness.

One distressing reality about cognitive ability is that a single aspect of information can cause one to adapt. This means that if a person weilds a certain piece of information perceioved to be of value to an observer, they will adapt to that as well as an observer will adapt to discovering that one bit of information.

X = perceived valuable information

B = perceived valueless information (meaningless detail)

Y = observer

A = reaction

X + Y = A

X + B = A

The variable (A) in both equations is different, but the main problem relative to the curse is that, the discrimination of right hemisphere veils the intuition and that is relative to perception, and perception is relative to ability to reason or cognitive ability. One with the curse may see a very valuable bit of information right in front of their nose and perceive it is valueless.

David explained your obligation quite clearly.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

If I say “Take a child of six or seven and teach them to count to a thousand.” And you would perceive that I care about children and I want them to be wise. Then if I say “Have a school where all the kid does is count to a thousand over and over.”

You may perceive that is strange perhaps, but after all the child is seven and it's just counting to a 1000. Perhaps one or two years of that, going to school and just counting outloud to 1000 and if you mess up that's okay, everyone makes mistakes, the discrimination is complete and the probability that being will even reach a level of cognitive ability where it will occur to them they have to apply this remedy to undo the damage is nil.

One will fall for that perfect trap every time if they don't have this [; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] which is the machine, right hemisphere, namely the intuition.

The church grants certain dispensations in certain situations. Because of the situation, meaning at this stage the number tool is well loved the world over, and there is no indication the scribe and scientist political party has plans to "examine" their discovery for "flaws". When you are losing zero to infinity, certain dispensations are granted. When Moses takes all the rules and throws them on the rocks, certain dispensations are granted.

There are cults in the past that base their understandings on a delusional axiom and it often plays out very strange. A cult that has a base axiom of "If you follow all the rules when you die you get rewarded." Has a delusional axiom because if the rules are "punch yourself in the nose hourly", then you are going to hell. No one is going to punch their self in the nose for their life just so they can get some reward when they die. That gives life a pointless tinge. The linear number system allowed technology, enabled physical luxuries, which gave off the illusion of progress or "math is good look at my new hat." So from a visual perspective, the math equals large pyramids and fast cars and jet planes. These aspects are all very appealing to a being that has their mind bent to the left from the math, because the physical is all they have left to relate to, with the exception of moments of right brain "unseen" aspects.

I was driving by and saw a jet at an air show. The jet was speeding through the sky and I saw all the people watching in amazement. Perhaps that speeding jet and its loud sounds was worth your right brain traits, and the right brain traits of everyone in your family tree back to the beginning of time

poles, but that jet plane sure as fuck wasn't worth my right brain traits, boy.

A = "ahhh" = Yes or affirmative

B = "ba" = No, negative

K = "ka" = perhaps or maybe

All physical actions would be answered with one of these sounds. Yes, No or maybe.

In society taking off clothes is a cause for drama and relative to the tribes putting on clothes is a cause for drama. The hunter gatherer concept is sound because it keeps a person moving and thus one cannot use up the resources , or the gathering aspects is relative to wandering and that is what allows resources to replenish, relative to food. Then came the number, math and engineering and man was able to build fixed structures and irrigation systems. Psychologically speaking, what happened was this number veiled our right brain aspects that seeks pleasure in thoughts and ideas and cerebral aspects, thinking. That aspect is veiled and so that pleasure seeking is taken up in the left brain physical focus. The craving is not gone it simply transfers. Building a tower to heaven is a right brain concept, but since right brain is veiled, it plays out in left brain, and so it becomes a literal physical tower to heaven. Simply put, after a person gets the number, their subconscious is their right brain, and its telling them their dreams, goals they seek to accomplish. These are subconscious signals though and so they tend to be translated into physical literal terms only because the person is in this extreme left brain state because of the number and left brain

is the physical world focus, material focus aspect, opposite of right brain cerebral focus, unseen relative to the physical matter world, focus. Unseen is not microscopic, it's just another dimension aspect to this absolute dimension.

X = the absolute dimension

Y = the perceived dimension of a person with the curse, seeing parts perception

Z = the perceived dimension of a person who applies the remedy, holistic perception

A = what one can observe relative to all senses including intuition

$X + Y = A$

$X + Z = A$

The (A) in this equation is different because (Z) has full power normal intuition so they would detect more of the absolute dimension. For example a person that has a sense of time, the curse, and then applies the remedy, and the first thing they notice is loss of sense of time, and so they can deduce, c (time) in $E = Mc^2$ is relative. That means $E = M^2$. Now things are starting to look holistic. $E = M^2$ means nothing is happening but details. From this panned out point of view it appears that this curse is no big deal and it means nothing if we are somehow unknowingly self harmers, because nothing is happening at all. The flaw with that line of thought is that, this is infinity. That means in infinity the little ones are being given to the number. One is not going anywhere in infinity. One simply has this thing staring at them, this number problem. There is nothing else going on in this narrow but this number problem we seem to have fallen into, so to speak.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

This comment indicates at this moment Abraham and Lot and their armies clearly outnumbered the scribe and science political party, and they determined to wipe them out. That is one aspect that is happening, but what is an indication of the severity of the curse is, that didn't stop it or even make a dent in the actual curse itself.

The numbers and writing and very attractive to the eyes, and they are desired to make one wise by beings who were exposed to them and never applied the remedy. There is a point to me repeating myself and I am starting to understand I am missing a point.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.”

Knox was Secretary of War.

The relativity of time suggests infinity.

“The first pyramid was the Step Pyramid at Saqqara, built for King Zoser in 2750 BC. This first application of large scale technology, however, is often attributed to Imhotep, the architect of the Step Pyramid. He was not a pharaoh, but was the Director of Works of Upper and Lower Egypt.” - <http://www.timelineindex.com/content/view/1178>

“King Zoser lived in the Third Dynasty which lasted from 2686 BC to 2613 BC. This was the beginning of the Old Kingdom. He was born in 2667 BC and died in 2648 BC.”

[large scale technology] = number based

[often attributed to Imhotep] = Thought to be the brother , Joseph, that was sold into slavery.

If you like drama here is drama. Joseph applied the remedy because he lived with the tribes, but somehow they determined to sell him to the scribes, and the scribes would make him a slave. The problem with that is exactly the problem with what is happening now, in these volumes. Being that have a perception disorder are assuming my abilities are because I got lots of math and writing and make straight fricken A's all through life at everything. Another way to look at it is Imhotep, Joseph, was a conscious being who was just betrayed by conscious beings, and he was thrown in with the sodomites, and so he got pay backs. By paybacks I mean he gave the thing that causes the curse a good name. Another way to look at it is, Joseph was conscious and he was sold into slavery to unconscious beings by beings that spoke out against the tree of knowledge so the only logical payback would be to make the tree of knowledge look great.

This math and writing tool in the hands of a being that has not applied the remedy after learning it, is worthless. Imhotep went from nobody to nearly "God like status" in the eyes of the scribes, yet everyone else that was around him could not accomplish that task. The conclusion if one does not factor in the curse, would be thaty Imhotep had really good genes and no else around him , did. If one factors in the curse, one can clearly see Imhotep was very creative, and put many of his ideas to practice in the physical world. There was no such thing as a pyramid until Imhotep came up with it in his engineering ideas.

[often attributed to Imhotep, the architect of the Step Pyramid.]

You can ask any Archetect on the planet about what areas of study are most important in engineering , and the bad ones will say "Im not sure but you need a T- square."

Imhotep is relative to engineering and engineering is relative to math and math is relative top favoring left brain traits that makes one

perception focus on physical aspects, so the math discovery itself is relative to the pyramids, but only because after learning the math one would be prone to express ideas in the physical.

Just because certain fish can go down to great depths in the ocean without any artificial means, does not mean one should destroy their environment while attempting to emulate that fish. That fish can go down to those depths without destroying the environment, and you cannot. Sooner or later you are going to need strong alloys, and that means digging up the ground, and that means, cutting down tree's and in turn making that land inhospitable. That is your drive, so that you can sit on television and say "We can go down as deep as that little dam fish, and so we are rulers of all." And that is all left brain ego based pride stupidity. That little fish does not care about how much better at swimming he is than you will ever be. The only one that cares is you in your perception disorder state of mind. You cannot fly. You can destroy everything in your path in your greedy desire to fly, and even achieve states of the illusion of flight, but in reality, you cannot fly. The rule of thumb in this narrow relative to this harmony system called nature is that, a creature must be far more cerebral than physical based because not all physical aspects are relative to all living creatures in respect to actual reliance. Some animals do not eat meat and so they only eat plants. That animal is not so concerned about other animals that could potentially supply meat if that initial animal did eat meat.

12/15/2010 8:48:37 AM – Wisdom is the sum part of knowledge therefore knowledge for the sake of knowledge is called a compulsion. Knowledge can get you to the road but only wisdom will tell you where to cross.

Intuition says that the Greeks where decadent menaing physical focused, and slowly their society collapsed, and then the mayan had the nu,ber and slowly their society collapsed. So if one uses these two patterns and determines who long those societies lasted, one can get an idea of how long a society lasts with the curse before they

“disband”. It appears eventually the society with this curse become so insane and has so many rules and is essentially just absolute self harm, a person concludes they would do much better all alone or in small groups. So this disbanding which happened with the Mayans, means everyone just goes back to how it was before the number, small tightknit groups. Many small groups as opposed to one large group just in case any poison gets into the species, it won't sink the whole species because they are all small groups. So the ancient Greeks where the reverse of small groups, they were one big clump, and that is a symptom of the curse, the grouping together of so many in such a small place for a constant period of time. To a depressed person , sitting inside in the dark is a way they can hide their self from the world. A depressed person with the curse, and there is no other kind of depression, is seeing many parts, “good and evil” and it just so happens they see their self as evil. Some beings with the curse see their self as good and thus see others as evil and so that is called prejudice. With a holistic perception it is not possible to see a [erson vially as bad or evil, but relative to intuition its another story. The fact all music will sound good now is scary enough. In some ways you will be the ultimate music consumer and on the other hand you will also be happy with what you got. Very fast beat music sounds abnormal in contrast to beats at around 90 – 110 bps relative to a clock. At 120 bps, it become difficult to compose music at those speeds relative to keeping the beat, so to speak. One can play a high speed drum track but then they would play the music slowly. So the beat may be 140 bps but the music is playing in 110. This is perhaps relative to the fact music itself is linear and requires lots of short term memory. The same pattern with chess. One way to look at it is, because one is mindfully in the now, a song lasts a few minutes, well you won't last very far into that song til the short term memory resets, because of the right brain random access aspects. So one is adding music to a drum track and they realize they are in the middle of the song and they have no way to relate what the beginning of the song was like. So as far as performing live in a musical capacity, it would be difficult. Actually this entire civilization you call home would be difficult to function in , because

it is mostly geared for people with the curse, and it discriminates against people who applied the remedy or never got the curse.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.” = Two left brain influenced beings saw the sound minded tribes that were never exposed to the number, the script or the tree of knowledge, and they determined they needed to be fixed. = The darkness sees the light as darkness and determines it must be killed and perceives it is righteous to do so because they are “doing Gods will.” It appears that the land of the free was simply a place to escape the cursed in Europe, but it was perhaps actually, on the deepest level possible, a method to spread the curse to the ones who do not have it yet. For example, at the end of the day, the tribes in the northern hemisphere that were not exposed to the number, are now exposed to the number, mainly because of this, “Lets go form our own country and escape the tyrant.” So the first colonists in America, in contrast to the control structure in Europe at the time, were good people escaping oppression, but they had the number. So then they moved to where there were tribes, and then those “good people with the curse” became harmful people in contrast to the tribes. Another way to look at it is, society of the number can be broken down into two classes: The ones with good numbers, and the ones with bad numbers. It is probable the first colonists to America were people with bad numbers, not wealthy relative to wealth of the society they were leaving. The theme in history is, sometimes groups of people are in a society and they dislike what they see and they leave and start over. That is similar to the perception realignment. By attempting the remedy you are saying “I am at a stage where starting over if nothing else will be new.” In reality you are saying, I have much more faith in the mind I was born with than the mind this number has created in me. So in that respect it is treason against what you perceive “is”. Committing treason against the Scribe and scientist control structure in its purest form would be to realign your perception,

restore right brain traits, and that is saying to the Scientists, I can live without your number “wisdom”. Because the moment your right brain traits unveil, these linear based tools , writing and math, are going to be laughable. Writing and math cannot replace intuition, ever, even in a probable universe. You cannot get the insight aspects of intuition from math and writing. The intuition aspects takes infinite patterns and compresses them into one concept and then repeats that and then takes infinite concepts and compresses that, and so that would be a compressed concept with many concepts in it that are the results of infinite details. Then it compresses that, and its only point is to keep making everything one thing. Of course what it strange is, that is how our minds are supposed to be if we don’t mess around with that number. That means the tribes in the wild who were never exposed do not use writing and math because it’s too complex, it is because it is too simple.

There is a concept about ancient locations, like ancient Greece collapsed and we lost all that “knowledge” and if we had that knowledge we would be further along. The lesson of ancient Greece and its collapse because of its “material” focus , is that no matter what , any society exposed to this number is going to collapse. The lesson of ancient Greece is ‘Do not eat off the tree of knowledge of good and evil or you will die.’

A house divided cannot stand, and that means if you discriminate against either hemisphere like this number does , and then your society gets exposed to that number, it is all over. When are you going to collapse, I would say within 200 years of exposure. So relative to things, it would appear we are very close to 2000 years. This curse is just like a scientifically created monster. At first the people appear just fine, but slowly this physical focus, abnormally strong hunger, strong emotional capacity, inability to reason, catches up. You have nice shiny things and nice shiny robes, but you are not aware the number causes the curse, and so I am, certain you are doomed. That is strictly a sugar coated way to look at it. The positive aspect would be on the scale of infinity, nothing matters. Phun intended. Because you are not mindful

you have the curse caused by the number, it is probable unless you have a string of good accidents relative to everything you do in life, you will propagate the number and thus the curse. I can't wait to go on vacation after I win. The curse laughs at everything I say and I laugh at everything it does. Once you apply the remedy you go to the next stage, eating crow.

He4re is an example of the Scribes and scientists political groups, civilizations, ability to once in a while do something reasonable, although by accident relative to their perspective.

They seek to make people more aware and educated. That is reasonable. That's a good thing. If you tell someone something maybe it will mean something to them down the road. The problem with that action is , when one compares it to their pattern they see, that "good deed" is in fact just an anomaly of insanity.

The first premise is the SS political party, belives in their mind that math and writing improvbe the minds we are born with. That's not true and it wrong, it discriminates against right brain. So there first step is a false step. So the steps after that step , like "We want to give medical help to the less fortunate." And "We want to give food and school supplies to the tribes." Are all just deeds based on a false premise. "I love you if you let me give your child's soul to the number and if you do not agree to that I hate you and I will kill you and wipe you opff the map."

Meditate on that , boy.- 12/15/2010 10:19:35 AM

12/15/2010 10:26:36 AM – There is the ant poison. It is a poison with a sweet taste. The ant finds a bit and is walking home, and thinking , "Everyone is gonna love me for this one." Completly and absolutely, outclassed. Tell the rain not to fall before you ask me to stop.

The Pope said creatuivity is one path to God.

Because perception is relative the only common thread is the intuition. One major flaw in my observations of the application of the remedy is

that I was very depressed. End stage depression is when the linear thoughts are harming the person. Its like a mindset where all one does is see “evil” things. They see their self as most evil and so anyone who likes then must also be evil. There are many cases where a person does something and says everyone is evil. That is not the case, there are certainly people who have applied the remedy well, from my understandings, alive and well. That leads to another point the but first the last point.

A person with the curse who is depressed and suicidal is starting to see holistically, and in the case of this curse, they see their self as evil and start to see everything as evil. A suicidal person perceives literal death is better than a world where they are, because they are evil, or harmful, or some mistake or accident, but in reality.

“tree of knowledge of good and evil” means tree that makes a person prejudice. At this stage of inifnaity I cant feel my body well enough to determine if its evil, and as far as my mind, its infinately something. But I have no ill will towards myself on the level of literally trying to end my life. So that aspect is gone when the thought p[atterns changed. I went from the cursed state, left brain linear thoughts, to the normal thought patterns linear/random access at equal measures. That unveiling of random access thoughts makes a person in absolute end depression, intop a person that is pretty much a comedian. The depression cannot be maintained, so even first stage depression is not possible. Forst stage depression is when you perceive some other human being on the planet is more intelligent than you are, because that would mean you are an abnormality. One is depressed if they perceive they are the not the sharpest knife in the drawer, I am certain of that, now. I do not detect any flaws in our construction but there are major flaws in the “birth to mental maturuity” areas of how to treat children, but that is not a construction flaw, that is a human decision, whatever that is.

So I was in end stage depression when I accidentally applied the remedy, so my “view” of how scary the sahodw of death or relative to your perception death was, is perhaps a bit off. One positive thing is

we can always use the math to give children a perception disorder if they do not “hunt and gather” properly. That will keep them in line.

Relative to your perception I am the boogieman, and relative to my perception you are hilarious. Once there was some men and they messed around with a fixed, linear based number discovery , and it wiped us all out mentally, and now Todd’s a comedian.

Moses keeps throwing all the rules into the rocks, and then he walks away.

Jonah keeps on praying that his death will come today, and then he walks away.

They were certain you don’t understand how deep we fell, and then I walk away.

I will not be throwing myself into the sea

Moses took the rules and threw them on the rock,. Your rules, boy.

Jonah couldn’t reach you because your number mind is so hilarious.

I will not be throwing myself into the sea

The golden calf, it makes me laugh. Your golden calf.

Your shiny ropbes and all your trinkets. They make me laugh. You make me laugh.

The jokers are joking but i am on the fense

why is this infinity and why do you make so much sense

One plus one is whatever they told you it is.

One plus one is whatever they told you I am.

I will not be throwing myself into the rocks

If there is a number that you wish to call, you may call it.

Here is a pattern that is relative to this loss of cognitive ability and relative to how the Holy texts will harm anything that is not Holy, so to speak.

Circumcision, is thought to be a literal by the SS political society, and so if one examines the merits of taking that suggested act in the ancient texts literally and factoring in the curse, it looks like this.

Circumcision for a male baby will somehow negate the right brain discrimination that occurs during “school years”.

There is not really anything to grab onto , to actually start to make a case, cutting a baby physically years before they get a perception disorder will actually stop or negate or remedy the perception disorder. So then it appears they just totally misunderstood the comment. As long as one understands Genesis is relative to the beginning of the curse and the aspect that causes the curse , then one is in the ballpark relative to what all the ancient texts are about. Then of course they suggest the remedy, because reasonable people do not complain unless they have a viable remedy to a problem they perceive they detect. I am complaining that you are not complaining about the great discrimination.

The tribes pattern is too adapted to what is on their plate and in contrast societies pattern appears to be to make what is, “easier”.

Civilization: “We want to save you time (number) and money (number).”

Once you apply the remedy you will save time because you will lose your sense of it, and that will save plenty of time, and then you will return to normal perception and all those physical compulsions you have been collecting over the years will appear meaningless, and so you can sell them and make money. Of course you can work that into

an aspect of your application of the remedy and destroy them. To sugar coat it a bit, if you support any organization that perceives knowingly or unknowingly that discrimination of right hemisphere is “ok”, you are the curse. That means even after you apply the remedy you have to be a part of the curse unless you pull a hermit. On the scale of infinity nothing matters, so why pull a hermit? The logic is, your fellow human beings are suffering because of the fact one half out of brain is not linear based, and the math and writing is. That means they are seriously mentally destroyed.

No matter what anyone says, the state of our species is this “Modern society discriminates against right hemisphere because of the math, writing / science discoveries.”

You can ask “Why?” but you will only cry or laugh at the answer. I gave Washington the benefit of the doubt so don’t tell me your problems.

X = the universe makeup

Y = left brain; physical aspects of the universe and all sense related, sight, hearing, taste

Z = right brain; non verbal unseen aspects in the universe, intuition is the sense in this area

$Y + Z = X$

So (X) is a place where there is this very real physical matter and energy based aspect, and then the other half is this unseen world, but apparently the intuition can figure it out easily.

If there was no math I couldn’t write the volumes, nor would I have to. Maintaining a baby’s mental perfection in a number based society is comical.

The war between science and religion is relative to the fact math favors left hemisphere and thus discriminates against right hemisphere intuition, and spirit people say that’s the soul.

When you read this “those who lose their life mindfully preserve it.” That means everything you know, you lose, and especially yourself. Which is all relative to reset aspect of the remedy. In physical reality, absolutely nothing is lost. So this is all a bio mind bending extravaganza and we appear to be a very “mind adjustment” orientated, as a species. The only problem with the conspiracy aspect of the curse is that, in the end, discrimination means, everything will collapse relative to the people who get the curse. So even if you create an army of zombies with no intuition and take over the world and control everything, eventually it all collapses because a house, mind, divided cannot stand. The zombies will eventually run wild and reduce and gains made. The romans controlled a big patch of land, and sure enough they had their version of the number system, Roman numerals, and they lasted perhaps 2000 years, and they coveted and controlled, and controlled people, but eventually because of that number, and their aquifers and architecture, they collapsed. The mayans, achieved great architecture and even achieved a high level of “glyph” usage, which is like the hieroglyphs, and they used a 20 base number system 0-19 then it starts counting. Like our 0-9 then you repeat the linear number sequence from there.

So the time frame one wants to look at it, is the time when the Mayans became a civilization, from the tribe aspect, until they disbanded. Then use that number to compare to the numbers relative to ancient Greece and ancient Rome, and one will have a good idea when this collapse happens because it has to happen.

“Discrimination against right brain” is what is, so the collapse is what is.

“God works all things towards good.”

That means even if every person who has applied the remedy never says a word, eventually the people will disband because mostly, civilization is some kind of number based scientific, lunatic asylum based on the merits, one of its primary tools, math has a major flaw when the delicate mind of a human child is considered. I did not make

civilization a lunatic asylum, this number made us a lunatic asylum. Putting our complex minds through a long period of linear fixed based exercises is torture. I recall attempting to do accounting and it had so many labels, and backwards labels and you have to be so good at left brain seeing parts, and I was certain at the time, Accounting was the most complex difficult thing ever created. The number part of accounting is not as prejudice as the actual label used.

“Accounts Receivable”

This is an actual accounting label. Now if one attempts to factor in the right brain ambiguity aspect, and apply strong ambiguity to that label.

Ambiguity asks why so in this case it would be, everytime that label was encountered the question would be.

Does receivable mean “I receive from them” or does it mean “They can receive from me.”

If account receivable means I am taking stuff from someone else, then I like them, but if it means I have to give stuff to others, then I dislike anyone on that list “accounts receivable”, even if they are my brother and sister.

One can also look at it like, the point of the numbers game is to make sure everyone loses but you. Try to invent something in which every other person on the planet needs it. Everyone on the planet will give you good numbers, just to get what you offer. With the curse ones mind thinks in numbers, and so there are six billion people and that is a number that can be reduced to consumers, and consumer can be reduced to money, and the people and the money can be reduced to a number and that single digit number is called “profit potential” of the species or “Gross National Product”

Gross national Product is like saying “How many pretty hats are you making to fix this horrible place called earth.” Translated that means “It is easy to sell pretty colors to human beings that in fact have less cognitive ability than they did when they were two years old.”

If you went to a party and everyone was passed out, you would find it interesting at first but after the first couple years of being at the party where everyone is passed out, you go through all the aspects to try to reach them, and you cannot, so you come to understand what the comment “And God said to the serpent, because you have done this thou are cursed...”

Penny for your thoughts = you gave away your thoughts , creativity, intuition , random access aspects for a number, the promise of money, unknowingly.

12/16/2010 2:41:14 AM – Most keep their sailboat in the kiddie pool to avoid the larger waves because they forgot they own a submarine. Someone has to like you in the seeing parts charade, even if you dream inside of asking for a trade. Wisdom is the clarity the details attempt to hide. Creativity is the genius science sweeps aside. There is some information about a tribe and they have a ritual that is similar to the remedy and they administer it on the young males. The males that are around perhaps eight to twelve.

The mad scientist cannot go back so he is relentless in his quest for details and quest to spread his math discovery desired to make one wise. There is as much drive in the mad scientist as there is drive in a human without the curse. The problem is the lenses in the human with the curse is tainted. That means that person relative to their perception is honestly doing the best they can and doing good deeds when possible. Because of the perception disorder that is caused by right brain intuition being veiled, it means that person will do a deed they perceive is proper and its unreasonable and sdo a deed they perceive is unreasonable but it is proper. Relative to their perception the rules are, try to avoid improper things and try to do proper deeds, and that really means, try to do improper deeds and try not to do proper ones.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.”

One thing about this comment is it demonstrates how easy this writing and math can spread and that is an indication of how simple these discoveries or inventions really are. It suggests that maybe someone found the math and writing system and then copied it into their own taste and then it works just as well, so it can be spread, and by that I mean, relative to human minds, these linear only discoveries are deadly to our minds. If our intuition was not on the same side as our random access processing, it would perhaps be okay. The intuition is relative to cognitive ability and perception and so as long as that is not tainted, one will be able to reason. Another way to look at it is, one can certainly do many things to take away the other senses, One can lose their vision or their hearing or their sense of smell and still be able to function if one does not factor in the curse. But it appears the only way to “poke out” the eyes of the intuition is when a person is young and in mental development and using the number and writing. It perhaps would be too obvious if someone just said. “Just count from 1 to 1000 over and over and over until you are about 17.” When you were seven. It appears the false axiom, math is desired to make one wise, has branches that go so deep that people will still swear by the number. They will say math and writing was the best thing that ever happened to me and because the damage is caused while one is mentally developing, The pattern goes like this. One has no idea how much damage that right brain discrimination is until after they apply the remedy, the reset, and then they are transformed into this advocate for right hemisphere only because the SS political party

discriminates against it, unknowingly. It is not probable they knowingly do this because, the damage is done as a child and so one cant tell until they apply the remedy. Then one appears like a religious fanatic only because the SS political party is left brain influence and it cannot tolerate right brain because right brain is opposite, so that means even at 50/50 , that left brain influence, society, cannot tolerate right brain, because their right brain traits are veiled. What makes this curse so bad is the people in 50/50 have a holistic perception so they see the SS political party as fellow human beings who got the number just like they did. It may even be the holistic perception that suggests the curse is really powerful. It would appear very powerful or not powerful at all.

If one magnifies down to the actual time frame it appears this remedy takes place it would be like in a one minute time frame. So in that minute one would be in this place where their mind says “Danger something spooky is around in the dark and you should run.”and then one will think about the repercussions of not running and they will do that very fast, and then they will either run or not run. One may experiment with a frog in the water type version. One goes to this spooky location just bneofre dark and then they sit try to remain calm. This time frame of the remedy is so small, perhaps the remedy is very simple, and so perhaps we sleep because we choose to sleep, so to speak.

One main problem the SS political party faces is that no being that has applied the remedy to a degree would say “I regret I restored the right brain traits I was born with and that were veiled by the number.” That would be like the probability of a person saying “I functioned much better after I chopped my right arm off.” One is not going to convince a being with full power intuition to deny their intuition, would be another way to look at

it. So that reality contrasted with the “seeing parts” aspect of the curse means , because the curse veils the intuition, people with the curse have to pretty much take peoples word for things or they need to see physical proof. Their ability to make decisions based on right brain unseen aspects is absent and thus it is also absent from the cultuire of modern society. It is perce4ived that right brain intuition is some sort of witchcraft, and that is logical, since the scribes are in an akternate perception dimension. They see right as wrong and wrong as right and they are convinced they see right as right. The distinction is one might think a person that cannot reason is a person that cannot think. Thinking is not reasoning because thinking is mostly details, many details coming together to create wisdom and the wisdom is the reasoning aspect. Being with the curse are aware math and writing are linear left brain favoring. That’s one bit of knowledge. They are also aware the education starts on children at young as six and if exposure to the “science tools” is considered, as young as two or three. So they have those two bits of knowledge. People with the curse on this planet are fully aware of those two aspects of realuity, but they cannot connect the dots. Another way to look at it, as Jesus said in the Gospel of Thomas “You cant see what is right in front of your nose”.

If I sat here and compiled a million symptoms that this linear stuff hamrs the mind, there are some who still could not connect the dots no matter what. Some can connect the dots but then that means the remedy is on their plate, and so they suddenly become disinterested. These are all symptoms of the inabilityyyy to reason and the fact the damage is done as a child , so the best a person can say relative to what it is like to have right brain aspect restored is pretyy much “Its heaven compared to having right brain traits veiled.” Or “It must be hell having the powerful machine you were born with damaged for some inanimate

number stupidity combined with adults who supervised you who think poison is good for children, yet they deny it.”

[Looking at this narrow, life as a test one can identify how difficult the test is, because of the factors involved.

What do you do when the children minds are being harmed?

You take action to see it doesn't happen.

What do you do if the people who do it are not aware that is what they do?

You try to communicate with them.

What if they cannot reason and everything you say appears backwards to them on many levels?

You keep trying to find a weakness in that bridge of communication.

Every second you waste try to reach them they harm more and more of the childrens minds.

I cannot do it kill me.

Okay you are dead. The problem still exists and you have wasted time and that has cost children their minds and from points of view, their souls.] = The Test

You have to firstly convince yourself, after you get the number to do something reasonable on the scale of importance which is apply the remedy and perhaps from that experience you can attempt to try that “trick” on others. It is all a very messy business playing around with the mind, but it seems in this situation since the discrimination against left brain happens as a child, the only two solutions are either discriminate against left

brain with the virtues approach or simply apply the full measure reset remedy.

I talk like I am on drugs even when I am. Because of the alternate perception rift created by the linear favoring, when I am on drugs I sound a bit more “like you do” and the logic is, drugs dumb me down. That means if I do drugs and you do drugs we will be at the closest point because when the curse is factored in, drugs actually favor right brain. Just about any drug that affect consciousness would naturally favor right brain because the linear favoring means the person is all left brain on a mental level, so the “high” would be taking a drug that unveiled that right brain aspect while the drug lasted. This is in line with the pattern that some very creative artists had drugs to thank, but even deeper they have the creative aspect of right hemisphere to thank, and the drugs just allowed them to “tap “ into that, considering it was veiled when they learned to count, so to speak. Intuition is like a core sense and drugs do not affect it in the slightest. If you get drunk your vision may be impaired but intuition at normal power, in a sound mind, would not forget or be deceived about reality like the eyes could be. On the other hand the person awake should be in optimum mental state at least for the presentation aspect because they are in a machine state and they are not aware things they might say mean more to a person with the curse then they perceive it does. It is not probable a member of species can determine what is a “good” species member, what a good species member , is.

Civilization is mostly boxed shaped.

“All who have died are equal.”. - Comanche Proverb

“Remember that your children are not your own, but are lent to you by the Creator.” - Mohawk Proverb

Arrogance is the footstool to suffering.

12/20/2010 3:12:06 AM – Your kids should be in bed by nine o'clock (number) so that their grades (number) don't suffer.

12/21/2010 9:13:08 AM – If one takes the current outlook about food and reverses it , instead of eating meat is not best but just eating plants is best, then it would be eating meat is best but eating plants is frowned on.

The plants are actually the reason for the meat source but the meat source is not the reason for the plants , so in that respect plants are more valuable. Another way to look at it is the plants ecological system could survive with very few meat sources but it could not survive if the plant population fell to a certain level. Because plankton in the ocean survives from the light of the sun, then that means meat sources are perhaps just side effects of the plants "world". When the plant life aspects get's to a certain level then meat sources that eat the plants start to emerge. If it was the other way around, the meat sources would have no reason to be, because they eat the plants. Eventually the meat sources reached a level of population that some started just eating meat sources. On some levels this is not as much evolution as it is adaptation. Making due with what is , instead of attempting to create an environment you are comfortable in, means living instead of wanting to live.

X = everything in plant kingdom

Y = everything in animal kingdom

Z = ecological stability

A = reduction in numbers

$X + A = Z$ – As the plant kingdom is reduced in number ecological stability decreases

$Y + A = Z$ – As the animal kingdom reduces in number the ecological stability either increases or remains unchanged.

Another way to look at it is, there cannot be too many plants and there can be too many animals. If there are no animals the plants don't care, but if there are no plants there are no animals.

So on certain scales plants are far more valuable than animals. Some plant diseases are very potent. So if a deadly disease spread among all plants, that would be a risk to all animals. If a deadly disease broke out among animals, that would not be an issue for plants. So the answer to the question, which came first the chicken or the egg, the answer is: the plant.

One problem with the left brain extreme estate is one attempts to label everything into parts. It appears since plants are the reason for animals relative to this ecological system, it may suggest animals are just a form of plant.

It is improbable plants are the result of animals existence so it is probable animals are a result of plants existence therefore it is possible animals are just an exotic type of plant. Since the plants have this waste by product called oxygen, it is probable some type of creature would come along that used up that oxygen, because it would perhaps be imbalanced relative to the whole planet being full of plants making oxygen but nothing around to breathe that oxygen. Perhaps there could be too much oxygen if there were only plants so this exotic plant came along called an animal and it keeps the oxygen levels safe. On the other hand since plants can live without animals, it is as if animals may simply be scavengers that use the plant species as a host.

12/22/2010 10:03:35 AM – $E=Mc^2$, all matter and energy equals one thing. So one plus one equals one, and c is time and that is relative (probable not certain). Sanity is relative to how fast the clock in the mind is ticking.

“Insanity may manifest as violations of societal norms, including becoming a danger to themselves and others, though not all such acts are considered insanity.”- Wikipedia.com

When the social norm is an insane tyrant by way of being exposed to a mental poison as a child, a being that attempts to be reasonable and sane would be considered insane, a threat. On the other hand I am fully consciously aware this number and writing aspect I attack is your golden calf,. You love that inanimate object more than you love babies of your own species. I do not answer to you or your kind or anything in this universe you perceive is an authority. I break your laws on a world stage and I spit on your laws and authority on a world stage, and I beg you to seek me out because I eat for no reason. I'm here to claim my armies you have been raising and equipping for me, boy. I don't care what country your army is from cause I own the whole vicinity, boy. Your world leaders work for me now, boy, they are just too unconscious to be mindful of that, yet, like you.

Mercy: kindness or forgiveness shown especially to somebody a person has power over.

You wish.

Mercy: the easing of distress or pain.

A person with the curse, perception disorder, cannot reason only any meaningful level because their intuition is veiled so they make decisions based on the senses they still have left, sight, sound, smell taste and what they have been told. With intuition veiled the only way a person can really learn is to read or be taught. One with the curse has to be told what to do because intuition is the “guide”. When a child

starts counting that “guide” begins to become veiled and by the time that child is ten or twelve, their “guide” is in a subconscious state.

There is a concept about the old west in America, where the colonists were going west in their expansion, and they have to brave the “savage Indians” but now if one reverses that concept, it is more like, the insane mad scientists steam rolled over a sound minded docile culture that was never exposed to the number and writing.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.” : The spirit of this comment either appears like a being of light or a sinister force that seeks out perfection to throw into disharmony, yet perceives it does good deeds.

[Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior.]

If you have a sense of time , which means you were exposed to the linear discoveries, and have yet to apply the remedy. On a mental scale, and cerebral scale, I am God in contrast to you and anyone you know on the planet, that has been exposed to the number and has yet to apply the remedy, but as babies, fresh out of the womb, were equals, we are not equals now, not even if your God says we are. Bring me the beings you perceive are wise so I can do further research in the retardation caused by the curse. I do not perceive modern societies culture is inferior, it is not really a culture because it is factually not aware that number based discovery made each and every person in that “culture” insane by the time they ten or twelve.

There is a story about a family that lived on an island off North Carolina, I perceive, and they were digging for treasure by their house on this island. They hit a bad air pocket and released gas and the Father and his son were killed and the other members of the family went out to try and help them, but they were also overtaken by the gas

fumes so they all died in that hole near their house. If I was to say that is a culture or a society, then you would say, no that was just a horrific tragedy and that is pretty much what modern society , the scribe and scientist political party, really is.

The ones with the curse and perfect human being that got exposed to the mad scientists math and writymng beofr etheir perfect minds could handle it, and so their supervision was lacking in early development and they certainly are not to be treated as equals, because then that might give them the impresdsion the number didn't take their soul. One does not ever want to give one with the curse the impression, the remedy is not the only thing in the universe that is on their plate. One never wants one with the curse to assume peace is on their plate. If you seek peace love and happiness, you will have to check with the other universes cause there is none of that here. As long as I sit by and allow you to expose the babies to the number, I get to live. As long as I don't write this text you are reading now, then we will have peace. As long as you are not reading this sentence, then peace is probable. If you are mindful you are reading this sentence, that is because it is a target rich enviornment. I live in Stuart Florida and my email is lestatnine@hotmail.com. I not only don't fear your God, I spit on Thoth your literacy God and Bael your economic God, commerce. I spit on your God on a world stage, and because I am attempting to find reasons to not grind your bones amnd everyone in your family tree's bones back to the beginning of lemur monekys, to absolute dust. Since George Washington I now understand had the curse and saw the Native who were not excpsoed as Inferior, I am certain you are cursed and I am, certain it is hardly possible anyone you know on this planet is not still under the influence of the curse, no matter how "wise" they may appear. That means I cannot trust myself fully, so your trustworthyness is of course "zen".

"You have power over your mind - not outside events. Realize this, and you will find strength." - Marcus Aurelius

Most can apply the remedy, I only wish they didn't have to.

12/23/2010 2:26:39 PM – These are some aspects relative to “civilization” that the reverse thing can be applied to, in order to see other perception realities.

This is a very easy one.

Civilization labels countries.

First world means very technological and that means the number is very ingrained in those countries.

Third world means they are less and that is relative to the fact their “cultures” do not have “enough education” , relative to a scribes perception.

So relative to the mad scientists perception, the countries that do not have very much education are deemed stupid, and education means math and writing. So the mad scientist labels himself as first world, meaning the cutting edge of the “number” political party.

This is relative to the comment “the least are the most and the most are the least”. I do not recall that exact line, but the spirit of that line, is saying, everything is reevrse of what a person with the curse, perception disorder, perceives it is.

Simply put, the third world countires relative to civilizatin are much closer to the garden of eden mindset as a whole, and the first world countires, relative to civlization are in the depths of hell, mindfully, because they love the number.

Ask a person with the curse about the number and its importance.

They will say “Withouit math we could not survive.” And if one reverses that, they subconsciously are telling you “ Without math I would still be alive.”

You perceive that cannot vbe true, but the reality is, your culture, the culture you were born into, the culture you will kill people to prectect, is a culture of discrimination of right hemiopshere, by way opf that math, and so your cultyure is death, and I am pleased with that prospect. Go

beg to your police and army and world leaders to protect you from me, because I am mindful they cannot. I beg you on a world stage to attempt to stop me because I am eager to test how many beings are willing to protect the ark, boy. Help me understand that please.

If you think you have it rough, remember the beings who authored the ancient texts dedicated their lives attempting to reason with beings that were no longer capable of reasoning, and many of them died in their attempts because the ones that could not reason would logically see something reasonable as unreasonable and kill it. If you have stage 5 cancer, consider yourself blessed. Some cannot live their life as they see fit because they can't see fit.

12/23/2010 3:46:06 PM - Oct 31 2008 1:38 PM EST.

There is a concept that this "tree of knowledge" is very tempting. Some responses to the comment "math and writing" is what causes the curse when taught to children. They become very defensive. It is as if I am insulting their mother. "We cannot live without math,:" and it is like a soldier dying on a combat field saying "I want my mother." But in this case their mother gave let them get the number and thus the curse, so they have no mother because the mother they were suppose to have in this infinity is of the number also. They cry out for the mother they do not have. Since the females in this narrow are forced to get the number either by law or by pressure," no money no food", babies are being robbed of their mother because instead of being raised by a human being female with a sound mind they are raised by a human being females that had their mind bent to the left by law in most cases, and she cannot raise a child. She, the mother, is not a mother since she cannot reason and is halusinatinfg because she got the curse as a child. Sop that simply means, we have mothers but they are not the mothers we would have had if this number curse could have been contained by the being in the ancient texts. Another way to look at it is, a sound minded female would not let harm come to her offspring unless she was under so much duresss she could not even save herself. So this suggests the males are left to fight the curse and

that is how the ancient texts explain it. I am okay with looking bad in front of sound minded males but I do not wish to look bad in front of sound minded females, because I am selfish. The insane males wish they were going to keep harming your babies but the rivers of blood suggest the reverse.

There is a concept that somewhere along the way we lost all of our knowledge or species secrets. Sometimes one will hear, the lost Atlantis had all these ideas relative to our species and when the flood hit them, we lost our identity. Another way to look at it is, as a species, we survived for many thousands of years and achieved this collective “common sense” way to live. The details were not as important as the end result and the end result was always, the species and the offspring and the environment are all in proper shape for the next wave. We never lost anything because everyone healthy human is born with left and right hemisphere and they are in perfect 50/50 tune relative to mental aspects. The “lost” knowledge, comes in when you try to make that perfect mind smarter.

The best way to ruin a perfect mind is to try to make it smarter.

The axiom of modern civilization, the scribers and scientist political party is that math and writing taught to a human, makes the human smarter. That means the axiom is based on the premise, whatever is creating humans is incompetent. Whatever is allowing humans to be creatures, even it is inanimate, its messing everything up and now we have to spend all this money (number) to educate (good number) the children (good number) so they will have a bright (good number) future (unknown number).

Knowledge is relative to the past as wisdom is relative to the future.

In the ancient texts the comment is, knowledge is relative to sorrow and wisdom is relative to grief.

Perhaps I write harsh words so you will have emotions to block so that you will slowly apply the remedy as you read or you will just stop reading because of the harsh words and then that means you wish to suffer a bit more. Perhaps I use harsh words because the intuition is shredding my being. Perhaps because the intuition is shredding my being I am writing harsh words and you will block your emotions when reading them and apply the remedy slowly but certainly and so my suffering is your blessing and so my pain is pleasure and so the intuition is not shredding me, its just getting rid of whats left of the curse and somehow its to your benefit.

One does well by doing good , and so selfishness relative to this curse is what focus on the log in your eye is all about. One would do good for their self by applying the remedy and when the intuition shreds your being perhaps others will gain benefit from that, but the actual “mental trauma” one goes through after the remedy and one loses sense of time, is the lesson one learns.

Lets say you have one hundred dollars and you loan it to a friend you know and they wont pay it back. Some with the curse will kill a person for 100 bucks. Some people with the curse, will take advantage of their own species to better their self which is vanity because you cannot better yourself by harming yourself, unless you are cursed, then battling yourself, the curse, is actually healthy.

For most, up is the only way to go, but relative to their perception that means down. Most want a better tomorrow or a return to the good ole days and some want both.

12/24/2010 10:27:25 AM - There are beings who consider their self atheists. These people do not believe in the creator aspect of reality. An atheist can take a blank sheet of paper and tell their mind to use their hand to draw a shape the universe has never seen, and then one can just arrange marks under that shape, an arrangement of marks , letters, the universe has never seen. Then that person can look at this shape and label for the shape the universe has never seen, and then if they wish to maintain their atheist beliefs, they simply have to

convince their self that creator , or creativity event they just exhibited is not real. No one is able to judge creativity, only react to it. A judgment on creativity is not a judgement but simply a reaction to creativity. A person may draw a shape the universe has never seen and then look at it and say “That is a bad shape and I am not pleased with my shapw I have created from a thought.” That is not subtracting from the creativity event that created the shape, that is a beings reaction to their thoughts of ccreativity. In the process of creativity man new ideas and concepts are already being considered for the next “creation event” while the intial creativity event is happening. One is actually painting a picture and using that picture to paint the next picture. A person may finish a song or a painting or a maccarnoi picture, and then say , “That last picture gave me a new idea and now I want to try another creation.” Sometimes great ideas are based on a concept and then that concept has to have all its details worked out, but the initial concept is what starts all those details beings worked out. So the concept is the goal and the details are the aspects accomplished fro that end goal. How exactly the mind can go from having no idea to creating a shape the universe has never seen, in perhaps zero seconds, is more than enough proof of creativity, and the god image in man is right brain, and that is the creator aspect , the creavity aspect. The logic is, the right brain is holistic, and so creativity starts with the concept. A painter has this image in his head, the complete painting done, and then he applies than to the real world, by painting it. The painting is done in his head, completely, only the detauils are in need of being tended too. If a person could take their creative thoughts after they apply tehr emedy and convert them in real time into a machine that can translate them and then “draw” them out, a human could fill up a main frame in about a year. The ideas are so vast, and constantly coming, so one has to pick and choose , and when they do that they miss ideas.

One positive thing is I am exposing the scribes and scienrtists and their methods and ways on a world stage so they can expect to become very demotic which means popular. So they have the curse and the left brain is the individual, so they very abnormal pride and self

awareness, and so they perhaps will be pleased with the unsolicited popularity surge, they perhaps are about to experience, perhaps, perhaps.

One positive thing is the ones with the curse cannot hang with a being that has applied the remedy on a mental level so they must soon understand the only way they can communicate with a being that has applied the remedy.

If on “pivots” the tree of knowledge belong math and writing discoveries, then a knowledge comment made by the SS political party can be understood.

“The “white man” came to America and meet the natives and the native caught some of the diseases the white man brought with him.”

Many conclusions can be reached from that piece of knowledge. One may assume the natives were inferior because they did not have the diseases like the “white man.”

With the curse factored into that knowledge then it comes out something like this.

The “white man” had a compromised immune system because the white man had a compromised mind, a divided mind, because of the number and writing aspects, and when this unsound being showing many symptoms of being “unclean” meet a being with no curse, its wiped them out. That indicates that diseases , and perhaps more than one wants to think about, are symptoms of the right hemisphere discrimination. Simply put, its gives a person a perception disorder and makes them unable to reason and thus a nervous timid , always hungry, wreck. Of course they are going to be susceptible to just about any disease or abnormality that they come into contact with on an immune system level. Holistically the concept would be, if you mess with that number and writing , because one hemisphere of your mind is random access based, you will destroy your mind because its way to sensitive at the age of six or seven and perhaps even at 15. If you love death and suffering keep exposing the babies to the number and I will

use my right brain creativity to make sure the universe answers your prayers. You tell your leaders I will remind them when the laws of beings who discriminate against right hemisphere have authority. I will remind your government when their laws achieve a level of authority beyond, the ramblings of an entity human beings exposed to the number as babies and thus can no longer reason or be trusted beyond the aspect of being trusted to keep harming babies with the number.

If there was a contest to see who could veil an entire species right hemisphere the fastest the Scribe and scientists political party would win hands down and what is more impressive about that is, if you ask them how they got so good, they will say “I don’t do that” and that is perhaps because they are so humble. Its amazing what science has been doing the last 5000 years relative to veiling human beings right hemisphere traits, like intuition, the soul. In that respect science is very progressive. Science in many ways is an attempt by a species to alter its mental perception in order to gain advantage. The logic line is:

If I favor left hemisphere enough I will see an abnormally strong amount of details. If I follow these details down to the smallest detail I will then be able to understand the system and perhaps use it to my advantage. That is essentially what science is. The only fatal flaw in that line of thought is that in favoring left hemisphere to see the details, via the math and writing, linear left brain aspects, one loses cognitive ability because as one favors left brain one discriminates against right brain intuition and intuition is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability. Therefore the axiom “Science is good and wise and enriching.” Is false because if it was not false, then that would mean discrimination against right hemisphere and making babies with cognitive ability insane and unable to reason properly is good and wise and enriching.

A square is just a circle with horns. Many fruits are circles and also many tree trunks are circles. The pyramids were built with square

blocks. A square is an absolute in contrast to a circle because with a math system one can measure each side of the square but it is a bit more complex to get the exact measurement of each side of a circle because the circle itself is in fact the point one would see in a square but at many angles, and these angles combined make up a circle. So an easy way to explain all of these angles combined that make up a circle is to say, the circumference of a circle is relative to its size and size is relative to how much "space" it takes up. That does not explain why each point that makes up a circle is slightly curved. If one took the angles from a circle and bend them straight then one would have a straight line that goes into infinity in both directions. So a circle is that infinite that is then attached and this emanates each point that makes up a circle is an angle. Infinite angles to make up this infinite line that appears to be finite. It appears that circle is finite but it is actually infinite. When a square is introduced, the circle then has then absolute angles added to it. So the square is just a circle with then absolute angles added to it. If you cut away the points of a square you get a circle but if one cannot do the reverse with a circle because each point in a circle is a different angle. If you cut away an angle to a circle you get a circle with a different circumference, but you don't get a square. The square is just a circle with points.

Being blessed is relative to being consciously aware of how fucked you are.

12/25/2010 9:03:44 AM – One can look at this curse situation like some people either invented or discovered this math and writing aspects and either copied them or used them directly. This would be a small group, and they were known as scribes. So it's this small group of scribes and they were male and really stuck out relative to everyone else. Math and script were the greatest technology and the next great thing at that time. Everything up to that point was all fine and proper. The math and writing are in fact inanimate tools and they are on their own merits harmless and in fact just ideas and shapes one uses their hand to scratch these shapes onto paper for effect. Everything is fine and proper and nothing wrong is happening at this stage, there is just a

group of scribes and they know the script and so they are thought to have much knowledge, because knowledge is relative to the past. So we see recorded on the pyramids stories of the past, and thus knowledge. This king did this, and then this war happened, and then the king won the war and was happy. This linear point of view is depicted on the pyramid in the hieroglyphics, and so one can start to see a certain symptom relative to the linear aspects of the inventions/discoveries. The “comic book structured” stories on the pyramids demonstrate time.

There is a concept relative to religion and it was along the line of “if you do not believe then you were killed.”

Some who have the curse would assume that meant , if you didn't believe in God were were killed. That in actuality makes no sense at all. No being that applied the remedy would ever kill another person over such a trivial thing. Its unreasonable to kill a person because of their belief or disbelief in supernatural aspects. Everyone who was exposed to the number as a child is only doing one thing, attempting to wake their self up. Because right brain traits are veiled they are trying to wake their self up subconsciously. The being is a child and is exposed to the number and the mind bends to the left, and all the mind is doing for the rest of whatever is attempting to realign itself. The deeds of the person are relative to this but since this is a perception disorder, the curse, and the person is unconscious , head turned around backwards on a mental level, things can get hard to decipher. At the end of the day, the person will say after they apply the remedy and it kicks in, “I once was blind and now I see.” And that works as an explanation. It's a nice feeling to get the eyes you were born with back , and so there is a honeymoon with the new “eyes” but intuition does not care what it says to you. It is “radar” and so it says what it detects and that makes things interesting.

The concept “Those who did not believe were killed” is relative to those who got the number and writing and did not apply the remedy,

keep the covenant. The ones who did not apply the remedy after they got the number are the ones that became civilization.

“Making things better” does not always mean making things better for your self.

If your parents gave you the number and writing and then when they said “You must repent and keep the coevenent.” And if the child refused or rebelled, they had to kill the child. If that child was left to live then that child would perhaps certainly spread the curse. It appears in many ways this “tree of knowledge” was treated with a type of honor system. You eat off the tree of knowledge and you repent and then you remain in the “garden of eden” state of mind as you were born in. It is probable a type of honor system would eb enough because everyone was sound minded. When people stopped believing , it means people no longer remembered they had to apply the remedy after getting the number. So a non believer was just a person who for one reason or another got the number and writing or both as a child and then was not instructed on why they should apply the remedy.

Whether the math branch is “discovery” or “invention” the end result is, one cannot take math and writing away now so the remedy is the solution and that of course is why this is an infinite loop. There will always be a non believer who will not apply the remedy because the perception disorder is major and well the remedy is harsh and even the virtue, “Slow route” remedy is harsh.

Great knowledge requires great wisdom to sort out. If you laugh at how bad something is, it must be pretty good.

12/26/2010 7:30:42 AM –

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectivly) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society

discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

On one hand the above comment is pure light and on the other hand it is pitch black.

The spirit of the above comment is:

“You know that science everyone in the entire world is very proud of and pleased with and speaks highly of? The tools used in science are rat poison and destroy the perfect minds of the babies.”

From my persp[ective the above comment is the only verbal marks I have been able to detect that are relative to science, things you might relate to, that could be a bridge between the non verbal perception dime4nsion here, and the strong berbal perception dimension wehre you are at.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectivly) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = Todd’s base line suggestion is at least based on a concept and scientitfic results suggested by one being that was considered a scientist.

Roger Sperry did not make a wise proverb and he also did not make a witty remark, he made an observation.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] = What it comes down to is our species mentally destroys the minds of the babies, by law and systematically. It would be nice to have at least one of your “countries” I could say, at least they learned the lesson of the ancient texts, but in reality, every country on this planet is

nothing but of the number and thus just mental whoredom and shit. Bring me your intelligent scribes and scientists so I may bask in their glory.

It appears the curse itself is the same for anyone who has it, but the difference is how the person with the curse perceives their self, is what determines their chances of applying the remedy. A person with the curse who is “haughtly” in mindset may never apply the remedy and a person that is “meek” or a person that is curious or has some ambiguity aspects in their outlook.

A judge once told me in court, “If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it.”

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = There is no one keeping you separated , or keeping you in hell but you.

That suggests you are harming the children because you want to. That suggests I detected the error in my wawys and coprrcted myself, by “waking” myself up. I got bored of harming children. I don’t detect supernatural , I just detect you. I detect six billion beings who cannot let go of something that is harmful and so they need to be taught a lesson. Your laws apply to the swine not the swill. The cognitive ability to understand the true value of a mountain of gold will always be more valuable than said mountain of gold. Material aspects

The education technology favors left brain linear aspects so it appears to favor “structure” but the misdirection is in favoring left brain linear “structure” it veils right brain intuition, which in turn affects perception and thus negates cognitive ability.

12/27/2010 12:21:26 PM – There is a story about a woman who has very little and she gives all of it, and then there is one with a great amount but gives just a portion of it. So the equation looks like this:

X = women who gives everything

Y = one who only gives a portion

So the story may appear to be this woman has 10 bucks and gives away 10 bucks, but this other being has a million bucks and gives 100,000 of it, so they are greater.

So this is a numerology trap. According to numerology the one who gives 100,000 gives more than the women who gives ten, but relative to absolute reality the women who gave ten gave everything and the one who gave 100,000 didn't give anything at all, because the remedy is the sacrifice and the requires everything. This is relative to lukewarm. The curse laughs at your lukewarm attempts. The sacrifice is a sheep or calf and that you, and the sooner you come to the understanding, you are the sacrifice on a mental level, you will stop looking at cows as if they have a curse or something. Intuition suggests there is no need for me to tell the cows about the remedy because they never fell from grace because their parents don't expose them to the number. I am not certain why your parents exposed you to the number but it was probable something you did and you deserved it. The linear progression on one level is, as a being since you were dumb enough to be beguiled by the number that makes men beasts, you are certainly dumb enough to allow the shadow of death to kill you also. Most sane people run when their mind says "There is something in the dark coming to harm you, so its best to run." The fact you would consider not running shows you do not even trust your own minds "senses".

12/28/2010 1:04:00 PM-

The ocean would accept me but only to its depths

It cannot control its waves nor control their lips.

Only wisdom can turn knowledge into something worth mentioning.

When I buy a lottery ticket to see if my numbers are lucky, some of the proceeds go to education, to teach children math so when they get my age they can buy lotto tickets to see if their numbers are lucky and so they can support the creation of the next generation of numerologists, left brain influenced beings.

Moses threw the rules on the rocks because in a situation like this, it is best to react to a situation as it comes and at the same time always having the remedy for those interested. The remedy offers the prospect that it is possible a person exposed to this number as child can do this “reset”/ resurrection and restore the mind they were born with relative to lateralization on a mental level of left and right hemisphere aspects. Your mind returns to the middle 50/50 like it was when you were delivered from the factory, so to speak. The remedy will assist you in achieving that new car smell. It is not bad to laugh at this situation because no being has ever laughed at death when it arrives in the recorded history of history, so you laugh while you can. When the shadow of death arrives for you relative to my perception, it will mean little, but relative to your perception, your entire known reality will be reduced down to a space you would call now. The shadow of death gets a being with the curse attention so they no longer are thinking mindfully of the past or future for that moment. It gets one undivided attention and undivided would be relative to no more parts, one only perceives now. A person with the curse has this sense of time aspect and that is relative to thoughts

being the reverse of where they would be if the mind was at 50/50, meaning at birth. So the thoughts are in the past and in the future and that is the reverse of the present. This perhaps suggests perhaps that perhaps there is no past and future except in the mind of a being horribly mentally abused as a child as the hands of a spirit that perceives whomever allowed humans as a sdcpies did good, but they can do a little better. Every single human on this planet that was exposed to this number and has not applied the remedy, combined brain power is not enough to detect they have the curse, yet I am less than three years post application, and I am one of the dumb ones, and if the math and writing sdo not discriminate against right hemisphere and destroy the delicate mind of children, then this is not realirty or even life at all, this is infinity, and the scribes are not human being acting as human beings, they are spirits acting under the influence of something rather dark but only because it cannot reason.

One way to perhaps look at it perhaps is , this is not life this is afterlife and whatever life is, that a place where there is time, and relative to m,y perception there may be shadows of time here, but on an absolute scale, this is infinity. One very obvious sign is this concept that atoms are more than 99% empty space. When you apply the remedy, your body will feel very light and you will not notice many things you notice now. The mind in that left brain extreme state is noticing parts, way too many parts. It is even noticing everything about itself and that is abnormal. In the extreme left brain state the mind is saying "I have 20 toes and 2 feet." And the "good and evil" seeing parts aspect is saying "I like the toes on the left foot but 2 toes on the right foot are evil and the right foot itself is pretty shotty." None of this is true, but the mind was bent to the left as a result of the number education and now, it is doing what it was "programmed" to do.

[Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.]

[; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = Two Political parties

Tree of Life political party stance, although we are wise, we are not yet wise enough to actually trump what is, relative to the mind, so it is best not to attempt to “play” Gopd with the mind of the offsrping and that number but because the number is tricky, if one is exposed, they should be in an envioprment where the remedy is available, the esd explanation and reasons for it.

[tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = The Scribes and scientists political party. The math and writing are desired to make the babies wise. End of platform explanation.

The tree of life is not the tree of knowledge because one is relative to life as in a sound mind and that is in fact required to experience life. Then there is a tree of details, parts, good and evil, prejudice, division, conflict. The scribes are pleased to go to the moon because certainly there is something better there, as the poets say. The scientists are pleased to go to mars so they can find the alien that will tell them the remedy to their curse. Between the scribes and scientists they cannot determine the very fact they wish to leave a perfectly good boat that has no leaks and has plenty to eat and drink only shows they are on some sort of suicide mission. That is the untimate reality of the curse.

There is a road that is narrow and few can even travel it and there is a road that is wide and pleasing and it end is destruction.

If there are alien life forms with brains any where like ours and they have space ships they have math abd that means they have the curse, and that means they are insane , and that means they are violent. Neaderthals have eyes like hjomo sapiens and it is probable that had brains like homo sapiens and it is probable they also had hearing like homo sapaiens and so it is probable their other sense, intuition was similar. And it is probable their right brain aspects were relative to creativity and complexity and random access thought patterns. I would trust the cognitive ability of a Neanderthal who was not exposed to the math and writing as a baby to the cognuitive abaility of a homo spaioen who was exposed and did not apply the remedy only because it would be unreasonable not to.

The deal is, if you get the number as a child you apply the remedy and then you restore cognitive ability and then it is probable you will make reasonable decisions.

The concept goes something like this, A being needs God on their side because in this narrow there are perhaps some aspects that are not only more powerful than you, as in your species, they in fact make your species in contrast look like nothing, no contest, a baby with candy , ripe for the picking.]

Simply put, without God or the God image on your side in this narrow, you will kill your own offspring, and perceive you give them life and that indicates the level of “aspects” that perhaps exist in this narrow, and so that is why you need God or the God image on your side at all times and at full power, because without that shield, you stand absolutely no chance whatsoever, no matter how many laws you pass that say everything is just fine. Perhaps you are not pleased with reality afterall, perhaps.

12/29/2010 12:02:24 PM –

“Captain of Industry” = Captain of Commerce

Bael = commerce God relative to Thoth the literacy God, and both are relative to the fixed number system,

Captain of Industry = Captain of Bael

The logic is, a person that can make lots of money and is thus good with numbers, and thus is intelligent, and thus deserves respect, and thus has influence that is greater than those around them. So they are a Capatins under the influence of Bael and Thoth, the number relative Gods. Once they apply the remedy they of course commit treason against that “army” but relative to the 9 circles of hell, a Capatin of “industry” would have quite a bit of material “demons” that would perhaps keep them from ever committing treason, so to speak, what have you.

I submit it all falls together far to eaily for me to sit on the fence relative to “yes the math and writing was just an accident that would be explained because we had holistioc perception and so everything tended to “look” good. And thus something that affects the mind on thus “subtle” level iover a period would just not be detected until the “curse:” had spread too far to contain.” Simply put, we made a tool and it buried usm, thus its an accident.

That concept is very hard to explain considering everything falls into this nice tight pattern and it looks like the bottom line is, those babies you females are having, have this intuition aspect, and something dedicates everything it has to making sure that intuition never comes to fruition, and then there were none.

This brings up a question perhaps. It does not appear that this system involved to veil the intuition aspects is controlled by humans as in humans planning to veil their own childrens

intuition and make their own children insane, for some material gain. That means the system involved in the veiling of the intuition is perhaps certainly not an aspect that cannot reason. The branch where the right brain ambiguity becomes very strong at this stage is:

- 1. Man discovered or invented a tool math and writing and because the brain is linear and random access thought patterns and the tool favors the linear aspect, it is just an unfortunate explainable accident and also a certain death sentence for the mind of a child.**
- 2. Man discovered or invented math and writing but it was not math or writing it was just a very well disguised Trojan horse that looks good on the outside but in the end it veils your soul, and then you have some serious problems.**

To just say with intuition and just right off the top of my head with no consideration to any consequences, we are certainly under some sort of attack because human beings with a sound mind are so intelligent, it is not even probable, the humans did not know this math and writing was not a Trojan horse from the moment they laid eyes on it. It just a matter of understanding what is poison and what is not. From an individualistic left brain point of view, I am just aware this math and writing exposure destroyed my life and even after the remedy I am uncertain how to have a life starting at the age of forty. Everyone I know in life and have known in life since birth was exposed to this number and it is not probable I will ever reach them, so in that respect I will never forgive any one for anything ever. From a right brain holistic point of view, everyone is born with the intuition and so that is their “baby”, and in this narrow it appears everyone essentially gets the number, so then the remedy is on one's plate, and once they take care of their own garden, they can attempt to

sort through the “seaweed”, meaning they can warm up and attempt to do something when all the statistics indicate one should certainly not try at all.

All the numbers indicate the number is not going anywhere nor is the writing and so nor is the curse, and the remedy is simply too harsh for perhaps many. The remedy, the reset, is very harsh, so that means the curse will always catch up again. This is the infinite cycle we are trapped in.

The axiom or God belief in modern society is

Math and writing are desired to make a baby wise. And that axiom means this theorem is probable.

Mankind will remain in this mindful hell caused by the discrimination of right hemisphere until a large ataroid takes mercy on that poor species.

I am aware my use of tense is, relative to a scribe, horrible, and I don't even care, but my commas are coming along,,

The thought branch that needs to be cleared up is

Is everything for a reason and sometimes the reason is an accident.

Or

Is everything for a reason so there are no accidents.

Relative to a probable universe, the former is the correct answer. If one applies this remedy or was never exposed to the number as a child, and they walk outside and step in a hole and twist their ankle, that is just an accident. The reason the hole is there is not an accident because it is explainable. The reason the person didn't see the hole and stepped into it, is an accident. You

are eating dinner and your fork falls out of your hand simply because your coordination at that moment was in question. The dropping of the fork was an accident but the actual reason for it dropping was explainable. Where the fork lands on the ground would be difficult to determine one second before the fork slipped out of the hand.

Relative to a clock, in one second that person answer to the question:

“Where did the fork you dropped land on the floor.” Will be drastically different to the point of hysteria.

If I come up to you on the street and I look like “I am ready to dance when you are.” And I look you right in the eyes and say “Why do you discriminate against the right hemisphere in babies?” You would have a caradfica arrest and propebly be mentally fucked up for life. If I write a poorly duguised pyparus packet, and say:

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Then you will say : “Oh author of pypyrus mastery, you are so observant and wise and insightful, we are very much alike, you and I.”

When the linear arrangement of the marks indicate to your being that in fact you have to pay the piper in this situation, which emans you have to apply the remedy yourself, relative to

restoration of your right brain aspects, then you have started in the proper direction.

Once you understand the virtues as well as the sin aspects are not so much as ways to judge human being, but more of attempts to make sense of this curse, then one may understand that , one can favor the virtues or the sins and then will still end up at the door of the remedy, but for ones to remain lukewarm, which means they do not go down either path, they may never be able to escape the curse.

12/30/2010 1:30:23 AM –

One can live with their self for what they have done once they master dying to their self for what others did to them.

“Do unto other as you would have them do unto you.”

If one applies the curse to this concept, a person with the perception disorder is a self harmer, so a self harmer do to other , harming them, as they want to have done to them, self harm.

The compulsory education laws means you will be factually locked in a cage and charged fee's if you do not stand down and allow little human being to have their right hemisphere traits conditioned into a subconscious state effectively taking perfection and turning it into abomination.

The ones who are pleased with the compulsory education were harmed as children by the number so they perceive subconsciously it is what they deserve and thus what all children deserve. They inflict harm on babies because harm was inflicted on them as babies via the math and this is subconsciously happening.

Simply put, you take an infinitely wise being and turn off their most powerful sense, and then you have created an insane being that has no direction and that is perfect if you want to make a slave. You take a baby and push your backwards number way of life on them and then perceive oxygen is free.

12/31/2010 9:06:15 AM –

“ * temperance: σωφροσύνη (sōphrosynē)

*** prudence: φρόνησις (phronēsis)**

*** fortitude: ανδρεία (andreia)**

*** justice: δικαιοσύνη (dikaiosynē)**

“This enumeration is traced to Greek philosophy and was listed at least by Plato, if not also by Socrates, from whom no attributable written works exist. Plato also mentions "Holiness". – Wikipedia.com

Holliness is relative to right brain random access. Relative to a person with the curse who is strictly linear thought patterns a person with these random access thought patterns would appear alien. Appears to say things alien to a point one might say “What drugs is that person on.” Opr “that person sounds like they have “holes” in their head”, Thus Holy. A holy person is one who has applied the remedy and thus restored right brain aspects and rthus appears very different in words and idea than a person who has not yet applied the remedy. A deeper reality is, for example, the disciples applied the remedy and so they would go speak to people and those people with the curse would mock them and insult them and make fun of them because their words and ideas were alien to the ones with the curse. The concept is a person with the curse is a self harmer because yet they perceive they are self helpers. So a disciple is resurrected from the dead, the

curse, and then they go speak to people with the curse and so the ones with the curse are really looking at a child, their self, and they are looking at their self after they apply their remedy when they are speaking to the disciples, and they hate their self, so they would logically seek to kill the disciples.

A person who has applied their remedy reminds a person with the curse of what they were as a child, mentally speaking and mostly with the curse cannot stand that, it subconsciously reminds them of what the mad scientist did to them and it harms them.

Temperance : self-restraint in the face of temptation or desire.

So the shadow of death arrives and you fear not, and that means you use self restraint in the face of temptation to run and “save your life” but instead you attempt self control and “lose your life mindfully to preserve it.”

The scribes who exhibit temperance when the shadow of death arrives will break the curse and return to life.

Those with the curse who save their life mindfully will only preserve the curse they have and those who lose their life mindfully will kill the curse and restore life.

Prudence: careful, and using good judgment.

This is relevant to right brain intuition, the sixth sense, and it trumps all other senses so in that respect it is your “guide” or your foundation. Another way to look at it is, nothing fools intuition. The being who applies the remedy and restores right brain intuition to full power is also not immune to the intuition. Intuition reports what it sees and it is not concerned about hurting emotions. Intuition is not timid, and is not concerned if it

has to say “The human race messed around with some black arts and when you play with the de veil you always lose.” And I am here to assist you and everyone you know to grasp the concept, loss.

Prudence is not really a virtue relative to application of the remedy. A being with the curse xcannot reason because their intuition is veiled and that is relative to perception and thus cognitive ability, so if a being with the curse attempts to “be careful and use good judgment” that means they would not be careful and their judgment would be backwards.

Telling a blind person to use “good judgment” while crossing a bsuy intersection is perhaps not using very good judgement. The rule of thumb is, if you see no value in the remedy or any reason to attempt it, then the best thing you can do for the rest of your life is, sit still. By sitting still and attempting to do as little as possible you will lesson the damage you would do in contrast to if you attempted to live your life “making good judgments” because a person that cannot reason in attempting to make a good judgement will probably always make bad judgments. For example, you may perceive you didn’t forfeit your life when you supported that compulsory education law, but that’s only because you have poor judgment.

“Life liberty and persuit of happiness” is how you see it, but in reality, it is “death, slavery and persuit of suffering.” Ask one of the mental abominations you elect as your leader if that is truth.

“Let me sleep so my teeth won’t grind.” – Alice in Chains – Grind

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.

4 Then said the LORD, Doest thou well to be angry?]

Acting on a thought can be less effective than pondering why one had that thought.

Hands are not a tool if the mind controlling them is broken, and if that mind is not broken, hands do not matter.

The wicked flee when no one pursues, But the righteous are bold as a lion. Prov 28:1

Here is a real life example of “bold as a lion”

Relative to this compulsory education law in America. If you follow that law you will factually answer to me personally and if any mental abomination harms any human being for not allowing the mad scientist to harm their perfect babies mind, you will factually answer to me also. Relative to what you can expect from me is, I only have two settings, infinite and zero.

I will clarify because you can't speak or understand words spoken to you.

There is a law in every state in America and its called Compulsory education law, and it stipulates every baby born in America must be exposed to this math and writing aspect that scientists fully undertake and discriminates against right hemisphere. If you support that law and do not speak out against that law, you will answer to me personally and that is on a scale of infinity. You send your little abomination Law enforcement minions to me and I will convert them and tell them you are the devil and they certainly won't be arguing with me and I will be pleased they are well trained marksman. I seek well trained marksman.

You contact the spiritual leader on this planet you perceive is of God because some seats may become available in my kindergarten class.

When the curse is factored into the equation human being that were exposed to this number and writing that become emotionally depressed and literally kill their self are in fact martyrs for the cause. This means anytime you hear about a person killing their self for emotional reasons, mental suffering reasons it because of they are trying to subconsciously wake their self up by testing the extremes. They are testing for echo. They are walking up to what appears to be the edge of reality and they are testing that observation.

I will make this clear since you cannot even think.

Those being that kill their self are infinitely wise being that have been reduced to absolute insanity by that number shit, yet they are still so wise, they are seeking a way out of the trap subconsciously, yet the other aspect of that being, the conscious extreme left brain aspect has no clue whatsoever that is what is happening.

[John 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.]

[friends] = species

[lay down his life] = in an attempt to subconsciously wake their self up, it does not work out and they literally die.

On one level if that being attempts to kill their self and they somehow just end up applying the remedy and waking up then they would tell you the remedy. Since that person did not apply the remedy but the curse got the better of them, so to speak,

they died attempting to tell you the remedy, you being their friend, their species.

So when the reverse thing is applied one can look at “modern society” and understand when a person kills their self, the general perception is “That person was selfish.” But relative to the real world where reason reigns, that person is a saint who demonstrated great courage and fortitude as a being considered they were raped into mental hell starting at about the age a scribe adult said “Can you show me how old you are on your fingers?”

The species as a whole is not cannon fodder but every aspect that makes up the species as a whole is cannon fodder in relation to protecting the sanctity of the human mind.

12/31/2010 7:37:22 PM – I am pleased with your internet because I don't feel like walking.

Your torrents have been downloaded 1339802 times in 155 different countries *

A proper leader creates leaders because a proper leader seeks to be on the front lines.

Perhaps the devil makes them do it, perhaps, perhaps, perhaps.

Perhaps it is wise you run and hide like a scared little dog because the warrior has arrived.

When you were born this was reality.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

When you physically die, this will still be reality.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

What it comes down to is the mad scientist got to you.

Act accordingly.

If you hate this volume you are going to love the next one.

01/01/2011 00:00:00

▪

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectivly) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

1/1/2011 7:10:20 PM -

One right brain trait is intuition.

“There must be some kind of way out of here.” said the Joker to the Thief.” – Jimmy Hendrix

Joker = a human that has applied the remedy to the number exposure

Thief = A human who was exposed to the number as a child and has yet to apply the remedy

The joker is aware of where he is at. The joker is a personality of an abuse victim talking to their self why they are being abused by the

“thief”. Telling their self while they are being abused “There must be some kind of way out of here.” Demonstrating an indifference to the physical abuse and a mental mindset of absolute.

It is like being in the middle of the ocean and a great white shark has your lower body in his mouth and you say out loud “There must be some kind of way out of here.” Yet that moment is frozen and never ever changes.

There is one being abused and one that is abusive, so that is the main concept in the ideal. The abuser is far too strong to fight against. The abused would be think “There must be some kind of way to kill this thief that keeps thieving from me.” But that statement is not considered. The thief is far more powerful than everything there is. Since the thief is more powerful than anything there is, one would not consider fighting the thief, one would only attempt to find a way to get away from the thief.

The universe is a large scale harmony system in contrast to other harmony system within it. Harmony in fact could not exist without disharmony to give it contrast. This suggests that this large scale harmony system, the universe, has to have an opposite yet equally large relative to all aspects, but absolute disharmony.

One smaller scales it appears that disharmony defeats harmony.

Harmony represents a holistic outlook, if you will, because harmony cannot be prejudice. So this harmony aspect if thought of as a personality would be absolutely unbiased on all matters. Harmony cannot play favorites because then it becomes disharmony, imbalance. In one way , harmony takes the good with the bad equally or indifferently, if harmony could understand the concepts “good and bad”. A small child of say two or so, would probably not go outside even if they could talk and say “The grass is too high and the bushes need trimming.” This is because human beings are all born as what is known as “children of god”. Translated , that means children of harmony = children with holistic perception. They see without

judgment because God see's without judgment and human are made in the image of harmony. It is a harmony system , so it is probable all the creatures in the system have a “children of god” perception unless, they have somehow altered that perception. If a being tinkers with the mind, say during early development stages, then one can tinker with the mind. It is very easy to mold a handful of clay. Because this is a harmony system, then the creatures are probably going to also have that holistic harmony perception, and so it is then also probable, the only other perception would could possible achieve in a harmony system besides the “generic” harmony perception, would be the alternate harmony perception, prejudice without reason but simply because that it is anti harmonies job.

X = harmony

Y = disharmony

X + Y = Y

On a scale of infinity harmony will always lose to disharmony by its very nature. This means harmony is a rarity and disharmony is common. This harmony personality has no prejudice at all, so if this disharmony arrived, it would not do anything at all. If the harmony personality even once though of discriminating against anything ever, it would cease to be harmony and thus it would not be harmony in the first place, so absolute harmony would not defend itself if attacked , no matter how many times it go attacked.

When right hemisphere intuition is at full power the answers are already known, the problem then is fitting the proper questions to them.

Harmony could be looked at in this format: good/bad = harmony

Numerically harmony looks like this: 1/1 = 1

One would divided one aspect against the other and if both aspect cancel eachother out to an absolute degree, then harmony has been

achived. If they do not cancel eachother out then disharmony has been achived.

$$5/ 2 = 1$$

The above numerical expression is not in harmony so “one” is not the correct answer. So verbally the above equation would look like: infinite goodness/ slight bad = harmony

Against that equation indicates disharmony and so “harmony” meaning the numerical value “one” is not happening. So harmony is not “good” or “bad” but the end result of $1/1 = 1$, absolute cancellation of good and bad to achieve a perfect illusion of motion.

In the process of cancellation of the bad the good is also canceled out, and so the illusion of “something is happening” is achieved, built in reality, the motion is a symptom of the illusion not a symptom there is not an illusion.

Because it is probable the universe is a perfect harmony system , that means it is infallible. Hamrony is infallible just as disharmony is infallible. The creates in a harmony system would also be in ths harmony perception stastae, but the difference is they are fallable.

The releigiopus concept is, God is perfect and unfallable but man is not perfect and thus fallable and that is the main difference between God and Human beings. One is fallable and one is not fallable.

If one with a perception disorder hears that, they will perceive that is saying Harmony is perfect and aspects created under the harmony “label” is fallable, and that means the ones fallable are lessor than the aspect that is not falable.

If one applies the reverse thing, it’s the reverse.

An aspect that is perfect infallible harmony is in serious trouble if disharmony arrives because harmony is defencless and disharmony is full on aggressive and prejudice against itself and anything a round it, that disharmonies job, so dihamrony is not “bad” dishamorny just has a

job that may appear strange to ones who are “prejudice”. Without disharmony, harmony would have no contrast and thus not exist.

If everything was infinite good then that would be disharmony so that would be infinite bad. The disharmony aspect added to the harmony aspect creates harmony.

So harmony is one aspect by itself, disharmony is one aspect by itself. One their own they cannot exist, but together in equal portions they can exist. So the trade off, so to speak, is in order for harmony to exist it must tolerate disharmony, but disharmony has no tolerance for anything, it is prejudice, the reverse of no judgment, holistic perception.

So the concept would be like, harmony can exist but only in concert with disharmony and in concert with disharmony, disharmony is dominant because harmony by its very nature cannot ever have prejudice, so it would be getting the short end of the stick.

There is a room with no doors, and one places disharmony, an absolute aggressive aspect in the room with an absolute indifferent aspect it is probable there would be a sort of torture chamber created.

The story would look something like one would see this harmony aspect in a room with disharmony, and disharmony by its nature would abuse harmony, because that is its job. Disharmony would see harmony as a cancer cell and attack it, and that would be reasonable relative to disharmony's perception.

So disharmony would see harmony and determine that is evil or harmful and so killing it, is righteous. One may be observing this room, with harmony and disharmony and after a long period, they would say “Disharmony defend yourself, do not let disharmony do that to you.” But harmony can never react to disharmony's attacks because then it wouldn't be disharmony.

So this gets back to this fallible aspect, in the aspect in the harmony system. It is in fact very good on an absolute scale we are fallible

because that means we have a choice. Harmony does not have a choice, relative to defending itself against disharmony. Harmony does not have the choice called, free will, because if it did , it would not be harmony. Harmony on an absolute scale is fixed and so is disharmony but the aspect in the harmony universe are not fixed. If you perceive you are in harmony and then you do something you perceive is disharmonious, you can always change your mind and do something harmonious.

In modern society there is an aspect about humans claiming to be God. So Humans at times claim to be absolute harmony. A person in absolute harmony would never go to the doctor even if they were sick. They would not run when a rabid dog came out of the woods and started chasing them. They also would not eat food or drink water because that would be favoring life over death. They would essentially be born, and sit quiet until they died, which wouldn't be very long because they would have no desire to eat, or drink because that would be biased against thirst and hunger.

I could not be absolute harmony because I write words other than AM. If there is any words going through my mind other than "AM", I am prejudice and I have labels. Because we are carbon based lifeforms, it is perfect that we are fallable because in a harmony system you are prey and predator equally and at the same exact time, so it is good you can be biased and be prejudiced. If one claims, "I am in harmony with the universe" that literally means when they put their hand over a flame their pain receptors no longer register the pain , and their skin also does not burn from the flame because their entire being is in harmony and so it would be indifferent and show no react to anything that happens to it.

The wise proverb is, one does not want to be a philosophical creature and be in absolute harmony because it would be a short life.

The absolute harmony aspect of the universe is not under the restraints of the physiological aspects, the rules of the physical aspect is , physical things decay.

If absolute harmony was physical, then it would not last long. Prejudice is good if it encourages you to get out of the way of a falling brick because you decay.

X = absolute harmony ; the universe system

Y = Absolute disharmony; the counter to harmony that gives harmony contrast

Z = Creatures in the harmony system

One initial question is, Can disharmony create? No , if disharmony could create it would be harmony. Disharmony is not about creating systems it is about destroying systems. That does not mean disharmony is bad or harmful on an absolute scale. Since disharmony gives contrast to harmony, then disharmony is perhaps not absolutely harmful and could perhaps be described as “AM” on an absolute scale that is absent of prejudice. The light is brightest where the darkness is thickest. If the human white blood cell did not have prejudice then the human species would not be, but because the human species is, then the white blood cells have prejudice, and thus human beings are not absolute harmony, but are created in the image of absolute harmony, but because of the decay factor in the physical plane prejudice is required.

So the concept of God taking a human form on an absolute scale is not possible because Absolute harmony in physical form would have white blood cells with no prejudice and thus absolute harmony could not exist in physical form for very long. The best that absolute harmony could do, and still remain absolute harmony, would be to do its job, act natural, no prejudice, and in doing that it could save itself, and thus harmony itself. Absolute harmonies main weapon is indifference, and that indifference works on an infinite scale and on a plane that is not relative to physical decay, but it does not work on a physical plane in a fixed time frame. It would look very much like an event that happened in recorded history.

A being is attacked but that being did not do anything wrong. The being does not react and is totally indifferent to being attacked, and thus it would appear to an observer on a limited time scale that the person was being abused and not defending their self.

Absolute disharmony would attack absolute harmony. Absolute harmony would never favor or disfavor absolute disharmony or it would destroy itself. It is like a situation of “how bad do you want to be harmony” and absolute harmony is saying “test me” and this disharmony is doing everything it can , by its very nature, to make harmony react. If harmony reacts everything collapses in on itself because once harmony reacts to disharmony then everything becomes disharmony.

If an aspect decided to destroy absolute disharmony, if they were successful, it would also destroy absolute harmony, and thus everything would become absolute disharmony. In that respect it is a blessing there is perhaps no possible way to defeat absolute disharmony.

The question would be, “How do you destroy a harmony system.” And the answer is go to the extremes which means destroy the absolute disharmony aspect or the destroy the absolute harmony aspect and the whole house comes down. Some if one aspect goes, both aspects go, so in that respect, they are one thing, they are interdependent.

Harmony makes things gel. Disharmony makes things divide or separate.

On a universe scale in this harmony disharmony “contest”, if disharmony got , using numbers, degree more powerful than harmony, the universe harmony system would then become a universe disharmony system. To an observer, it would appear like a void because all matter would seek to get as far away from all ophther matter. All enegyry would seek to get as far away as it can from all other energy. All enegyry and matter of the same “type” would also seek to get as far away as it can from its own “type”. The ocean has a

lot of water in it. An ocean would not be possible in a disharmony universe because matter and energy would have an aversion to their self. The opposite would be a harmony system would have a clumping effect , which would be the gel. If the absolute harmony aspect ever attempting to favor anything it would mean the universe would go from a harmony universe were matter and energy clump to a disharmony universe were everything would appear to be void to an observer because matter and energy would seek division.

We are in a harmony universe system and the proof is we clump. Things around us clump together. In general the universe does not appear to have an aversion to itself because matter and energy are working together instead of running away from each other and their self, so to speak. So a universe before this clumping universe would look like a void to an observer, but in reality that only because it's a disharmony universe and the matter and energy seek the greatest possible distance from itself and everything else. It would appear like atoms go on into infinity but never slow down and never stop. Like a scared rabbit, running on forever to get away from itself and everything else.

So on an absolute infinite scale relative to non matter and energy aspects, an absolute harmony aspect would be indifferent. The "Job persona". Imagine this absolute harmony in physical form, and pretend you wish to destroy it wish physical means. You would get every nuke on the planet and shoot it at the harmony aspect and it would blow up and be a huge explosion and the harmony aspect would not notice it. It would not have any effect on absolute harmony if absolute harmony was in physical form because harmony by it very nature absorbs, gels. Job took a beating so to speak but he never budged. That in itself would intimidate any foe. Absolute disharmony in the physical world would easily be destroyed because whatever one throws at disharmony, it has an aversion to it, because disharmony has an aversion to itself. That is why this universe right now is a harmony clumping universe because matter and energy don't have an aversion to their self, they gel. $E = M = \text{harmony}$, thus its a harmony system , it

gels. This is not to be confused with creatures in that harmony system because everything changes when you factor in physical existence and thus the need for a level of prejudice.

Matter and energy clumping means that there is no prejudice on the physical level. Matter and energy at this moment do not appear to have an aversion to each other but just the opposite, they appear to be interchangeable.

Hemophelia is simply when the programming forgets to tell the blood to cawagualte, or clump together when a set contion arrives. So without cutting on anyone or looking under a miscroscope , one can deduce that hemoplenia is a type of dihamrony, in a harmony system, because the blood is in dishamrony because it does not clump.

So on a universe csale this is a harmony system, so all things within that universe would by nature be in harmony relative to tuning, and relative to how they work, their physical bodies and their mental aspects. They would be logically in tune, in harmony, when they were “created” in a harmony universe. So one can say they are born in the image of harmony, but because they are in a physical plane they are fallable, meaning they are capable of prejudice, but that would also be harmony adapting to a sytem that relies on prejudice.

Harmony on an absolute scale, would decide to create, which means to clump. Clump things together. In clumping things together what we call living creatures come into being. This is because harmony makes things clump without actually thinking about it, so this clumping would be a passive aspect of absolute harmony. So absolute disharmony would have prejudice and aversion as a passive aspect.

A creature in a harmony universe would be born in “tune” and in “harmony” by the nature of the universe they are in. One could not be born in a disharmony universe because born is relative to clumping. The two aspects that join to create a human , they clump. If they don’t clump that means inception never occured. So if you go out to a party and get drunk and wake up in the morning in bed with someone you

don't know, and you later discover no conception occurred, you can think disharmony because if there was any harmony relative to what took place, there would have been clumping, so to speak. Absolute harmony would always clump, and absolute disharmony would never clump. So as creatures in the harmony universe, we essentially clump, but the disharmony aspect is mostly to compensate for the decay nature of the physical plane we are in.

The buzzard concept is a situation where an observer is watching two parties and can see there are illusions being believed.

[A group of buzzards find a carcass and start eating it and soon enough some hieena show up to get some of that caracass.]

A human understands the buzzard has lots of bark but not really any bite in contrast to a hieena. The hyena would destroy the buzzard in a contest of physical strength. This sensario may play out many times in a day in the world. The same sensario always plays out.

The buzzards are eating the caraccass and the hyena show up, the hyena is cautious and the buzzards may flash their wings to delay the hyena but eventually the hyena will slowly realize the buzzards cant stop them from eating that caraccass they will just fly away, when it comes down to it.

Everyday this scenario plays out. Everyday a human observer can watch it, and so it is like a l;eanring moment but it keeps repeating. Everytime the hyena come across the buzzards eating a caracass they have to go through the entire, get closer, if the buzzard show their wings, back off, but then get closer, and test the situation. From the hyena perspective, they will keep trying to get to that caracass until the buzzards attack them and harm them enough to make it appear not worth it. The buzzards cannot do that unless there are vast numbers of buzzards. Simply put, a human observer knows a buzzard cannot defweat a hyena, yet the hyena doesn't know that, and everytime is see's a buzzard it has to go through this "test the waters" and if that buzzard doesn't kill the hyena that must mean the hyena is stronger, so

it finally understands it is dominate. This plays out over and over, and everytime that hyena see's a buzzard, he never remembers how he acted last time. Its like the hienna must test each buzzard , and so everytime is see's buzzards they are new ones, and they may be able to defeat the hyena, so he must do this "test" and advance, strategy. Even a lion will not steam roll over buzzards , it will run the same test. It will test them, and even appear timid. The lion never remembers the last time he saw buzzards he eventually learned if one just rushes the buzzards they will "freak out" and fly away. The buzzards are showman, and they fool the lions and hienna every time for a period. Perhaps one hienna would not get a carcass from 12 buzzards because that Lion would not naturally steam roll at that carcass and thus scare the buzzards away at once because the Lion has to learn every time it see's buzzards, that it is dominate over them.

The proof this is a harmony universe is the fact matter/energy clumps or matter gels, $E=Mc^2$ means matter and energy do not have an aversion to each other but work together. In a disharmony universe matter and energy would not gel, they would seek the greatest distance from each other it would appear like a void.

Ultimate universe would look like this:

The Arena where the harmony and disharmony absolutes "vie" for dominance.

If the absolute harmony aspect is in power then in this arena would be a circle and that circle would be the harmony universe, and that circle would indicate clumping. If the absolute disharmony aspect was in power then the arena would look like a void because the matter and energy would do the opposite of clump.

So the absolute universe is the Areana, and in that arean is either the harmony universe or the disharmony universe. Probability would be the only aspect that would keep either the harmony universe or the disharmony universe from being “king” on an absolute scale. There would always be a way the “void” disharmony universe could go back to the “clumping” harmony universe and this applies to both sides.

So we are in a harmony universe because we clump. All aspects in a harmony universe would tend to clump. This is because they are of the harmony aspect of the harmony universe they are in. This creates an airtight seal, so to speak. As long as disharmony does not get a foot hold in the harmony universe then the harmony universe is “safe”. If the disharmony aspect infiltrated the harmony universe then it would attempt to turn the aspects of the Absolute harmony, creations that are symptoms of the absolute harmonies nature to clump.

There is a human and they are born into a harmony universe, their birth is proof the universe they are in clumps and thus it’s a harmony universe. That creation would be the weak point. The “most intelligent” creation, that is a side effect of the clumping of the absolute harmony, in the physical plane, would have fallibility , which is prejudice, in order to deal with aspects in the physical world, and that would be the chink in the absolute harmonies armor. The weakness in absolute harmony and thus in the absolute harmony universe is relative to a side effect of absolute harmony, aspects clump.

If there was no clumping aspect or “gel” effect in a harmony system, then its impossible a side effect of that “clumping” is life forms on the physical plane in the harmony universe. The physical plane is caused by the clumping and so life appears and has prejudice programmed into cells and very many aspects in order to allow the creature to exist in a decay system. The immune system is the physiological aspects “prejudice” system. If it does not like something is exhibits extreme prejudice against it. Absolute harmony could never do that or it would cease to be.

So the side effect of the harmony system is clumping and in that clumping systems are created, not because absolute harmony is so keen on creation, but it is a side effect of clumping. All creatures in the harmony universe would be of harmony, naturally, but, they would also be fallible because they have systems of prejudice that are required for physical existence.

So a creature born into the harmony universe would be in tune with harmony relative to their body tunings and their mind tunings. Their perception would be relative to harmony. Their physical body would also be relative to harmony yet also have these “prejudice” systems. The mind would also need the “prejudice” system because that is relative to the beings survival. It would be a mental; compass of what is good and bad relative to safety of the being, and it would be just like the immune system prejudice aspect.

The immune system prejudice aspect is hard to infiltrate. If one was attempting to defeat the absolute harmony aspect, one would attack a symptom of its clumping, one of its creations. Any creature that is a symptom of this absolute harmony would have prejudice systems. If one could alter the mind harmony aspect and make it disharmony, a rift of disharmony would start in the harmony system and begin to spread. The rift would by nature seek to conquer the universe, but perceive it was for a good nature, and it would be relative to disharmony, but it would be fatal to the harmony universe , but not to absolute harmony aspect.

1/3/2011 9:40:02 AM – The concept “created in the image of the creator” from a mental point of view in this situation goes like this.

There is harmony and disharmony. One is born in a harmony universe because in harmony matter and energy clump. This also means one thoughts are in harmony, ones mind is sound, ones mind is in the image of the creator, and so on that logic line, one is born in the image of the creator and dies in the image and they return to the source. So as long as the “mind” is the same “tune” is was “made” in, then that “tune” would return to the correct instrument. One exception would be if for

some reason, this sound minds “tune” was altered, and there is only one answer to harmony and that is disharmony.

So, one is born in “tune” and in harmony, mentally and then something happens here while alive, and that “tunning” is compromised and then it becomes disharmony “tunning” and so when one literally dies, they go to this “disharmony “tune” place.

A person is born in perfect pitch, and that is a homing signal. The source of the perfect pitch knows its own kind. There are only two options in this narrow, harmony or disharmony. The place of harmony clumps by its very nature. It brings everything into the fold, and so the disharmony aspect rips everything a part and separates everything.

Something like the spirit of what is suggested below would be enough to break ones “perfect tuneing” and so the source could no longer “see” them.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, creativity, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) – He won a Nobel Prize for coming out of the closet and explaining anyone who exposes a child to that math and writing is a child abuser on the highest magnitude because it destroys the mind during development. What’s more revealing is that modern society, the scientists , didn’t even blink. Now you are in serious trouble because Roger Sperry appeared to have his emotions under control and the last I checked my name is not Roger Sperry.

X = perfect tuning one is born with on a mental level, mental harmony

Y = [our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general,]

Z = Disharmony tuning on a mental level, mental disharmony

A = Absolute harmony; the source of the harmony universe

B = Absolute disharmony; the source of the disharmony universe

In an ideal narrow, One is born (X) and then they physiologically die and then because their tune is still (X) they would return to (A), (A) knows its own tune, so that sound so to speak would go back to its source.

$X + Y = Z$ (B)

(Y) creates the disharmony in the tuning, and so then when one physically dies, they would return to that disharmony tuning source.

One can look at it like two animals that have totally different hearing frequencies. The perfect harmony source can only hear the perfect harmony sounds it creates, and the perfect disharmony source can only hear the disharmony sounds, “its creates”, but relative to absolute reality “disharmonies” creation process is destruction.

So, the side effect of absolute harmony is creation because harmony tend to clump, come together and gel.

The side effect of absolute disharmony is destruction because it tends to separate, fall out, separate.

Another way to look at it is, when a human is born their mind is in tune with the universe they are born into, so only a concerted effort by some aspect to actually “detune” their strings would ever put them in a situation, the harmony source would not be able to “call them home”, so to speak.

Relative to some religious concept, this indicates Harmony or heaven is a gelling or coming together, and so hell would be a tearing apart or isolation. If one looks at their being as a particle, and when they “literally die” and they are still in perfect tune like they were born, they would clump with the other particles. If for some reason they were “detuned” then they would not clump after they literally die, they would

isolate their self and wander alone unable to “clump” with the source and all that is of the absolute harmony source. There is no clumping in disharmony so one would be alone. One would wander a lonely as a cloud because their disharmony tune is consistent with “division” and not “oneness”.

A cursory observation is that, this absolute disharmony aspect, would by nature attempt to propagate itself. So ones its “tune” was instilled in the “harmony creations” then its spirit could work through them to perhaps create aspect relative to disharmony to wage an assault on the harmony universe. This would be a classic, destruction from within, attack.

So there is a personality called absolute disharmony. Absolute disharmony is in a harmony universe. Absolute disharmony cannot “trick” absolute harmony, but absolute disharmony can get to absolute harmony by attacking the weakest link, these “creations” which are of absolute harmony, but have thsome prejudice systems, in order to be able to survive in a physical plane. This small aspect demopntsrates absolute harmony will create prejudice systems, in order to serve absolute harmony yet absolute harmony is not capable of prejudice.

It is like a symptom of absolute harmony is these aspects that clump, and they are alive, because clumping can cause life, yet it is a total side effect of absolute harmony. Absolute harmony could noy even think “I desire to create something” because that would prejudice agianst destruction. So the very presence of absolute perfection encourages clumping, and that clumping is what creates life. These side effect of perfect harmony are the weakest link in the chain, and so absolute disharmony would “take control” of them and use them to attack the perfect harmony system, in a question to create 51% disharmony, and then the harmony universe would revert to what would look like a void, a disharmony universe where matter and energy do not clump, they repel each other: $E >< Mc^2$ or simplified $E >< M$

$E = M = \text{clumping}$

E >< M = aversion or repell

Absolute Harmony cannot take any action ever, but we can. If the aspects that are symptoms for perfect harmony act prejudice against this assault on harmony and assault on absolute harmony, the harmony universe will not cease to be, because the absolute harmony source, is not being prejudice, only its “side effects” the symptoms of the clumping, are being prejudice.

A being that is a symptom of the clumping, can see this : [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] and say “I am not pleased with that and I am mindful it is just plain wrong above all laws of man to do that to people.” And because the symptom of the clumping is not the Absolute harmony, they can get away with it. Humans have prejudice systems for another reason, to survive in a physical world , so they can tell that fire burns them. Just so happens these same prejudice systems can be used to make judgments and reason and determine what right and wrong is, relative to reality and not man made laws. The symptoms of the absolute harmony have a paradox trait .

They are fallible because they have prejudice and thus will never be absolute harmony on their own, and in this situation, that is their greatest strength, because absolute harmony can never favor or disfavor anything ever. Absolute harmony has to rely on the merits of harmony alone to solve all of its problems, and it cannot actually think prejudice, so it cannot make plans. Absolute harmony just “is” and that “is” is all that it has.

The scenario would be something like going outside and seeing a puppy being abused and you yell out to the abuser “Hey pick on someone your own size.” , if you were absolute harmony, you would destroy yourself and thus the harmony universe and everything in it if you even thought that, when you saw that puppy being abused. That indicates you have very strong

prejudice systems in your mind and relative to the mind, the immune system.

A very simple way to put it is: Our source cannot act because our source is absolute harmony, but its side effects, clumps with prejudice systems, can act.

One ambiguity branch relative to the arean concept is, the arean is the sage, but it is possible there is in this area, a disharmony universe that an observer would not see, because its nature is separation and vision, and next to it would be a little circle, and that is the clump and side effect of absolute harmony.

This creates a situation where both of these “universes” are vying to turn the entire area into just their self, but this battle relative to absolute harmony and disharmony is not a battle at all. They are just being, and then many aspects are reacting to their “being”. This creates an infinite cycle, a never ending give and take, with the understanding, disharmonies prime objective by its very nature is absolute division, and that is destruction relative to a clumping universe.

If an aspect perceives it is acting proper when in reality it is being destructive, and only has absolute harmony to stop it, the game is over, absolute disharmony will win over absolute harmony, unless for some reason absolute harmony has some aspect of its own nature than can be prejudice, to say to this destruction aspect, “Why don’t you pick on someone with prejudice.”

Suggesting to any aspect that finds nothing wrong with this : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) ; Come pick on someone capable of prejudice, boy.

All absolute disharmony has to do is find one of these side effect clumps of perfect harmony and detune them to disharmonies frequency and then start propagating this disharmony “tuning” and so the concept of

”The universe is in the balance.” Comes into being. Absolute disharmony infiltrates a harmony universe, that clumps, and starts to divided everything, and absolute harmony cannot by nature do anything to stop it, but then these side effects of perfect harmony that are fallible, appear, and they will work because they are fallible, which means, they can exhibit prejudice, and it will not harm the course, absolute harmony.

One might suggest this aspect [modern society] is actually in fact this offspring of the absolute disharmony spirit which means it is divided, yet it is still in the harmony universe, so they appear very broken in contrast to all other creations or living clump aspects, that were not exposed to the “science”, which is the number, the number that makes men beasts, which simply means, the number makes the absolute harmony “creations” into absolute disharmony “creations” but in that context relative to disharmony, creation is destruction.

The ones “detuned”; creations of disharmony would be spirits that seek division but they would perceive they seek harmony. “Consider the source.”

Although similar to absolute harmony, I hit back. One might suggest the creative license “bag limit” just increased.

Harmony would perceive itself as disharmony and that “disharmony perception” enables harmony to keep itself in check passively.

Right brain intuition is the radar used in this harmony universe, and the physical senses that are left like taste, touch, sight, sound and smell are just symptoms of the physical existence aspect.

One can see a physical object, food, before they eat it. Then the next step is one can touch the food, then smell the food, then taste the food and the final step[is to eat or taste the food, and hopefully after all those checks, one won't eat poison. The connection with intuition, is, the physical senses would run through its "radar" and intuition would be used on each of those "steps".

One would see a nice apple on a tree and say "That looks pleasing to the eyes." And the intuition would examine that data, and "Not so fast hot shot.", and so then the being would say , "Although that red apple looks fine, I am going to pass on eating it , at least today."

If that intuition is veiled, then it no longer is a "filter" that the other senses runs through, so in that case a person would "eat that red apple that look pleasing to the eyes".

[Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = "All of the tree's are pleasing to the sight, but some of the tree's are well disguised traps, or poison, and your right brain intuition will tell you which ones are the true "good ones" and which ones look like the "true good ones" but are really poison. And by the way don't do anything to discriminate against right hemisphere intuition or you are doomed."

“What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)

[every tree that is pleasant to the sight] = All tree with your eyes look great, and that relative to the fact your perception is relative to the source, holistic, harmony perception, everything is one thing, thus all tree's look, using vision, your eyes , good.

If one has an absolute holistic perception they have no prejudice and so they cannot function.

One has vision, hearing, touch, taste, smell and intuition. If one has an absolute holistic perception they could not function. Some one of those sense has to have prejudice and that sense when a person has a sound perception would be intuition, its known as common sense, or the guide in the night. The night would be all of your other senses see everything is good.

The darkness would relate to being blinded because one has a holistic perception. One would be blind, because they would have no prejudice. Wrong would appear right and right would appear right. Evil would appear good and good would appear good. Disharmony would appear like harmony. The darkness appears like light so one has to use intuition to discern. If one veils intuition even slightly, they factually will not be doing too much discerning.

Discern : to see or notice something that is not very clear or obvious.

You are in a forest with infinite tree's and the fruit of the tree's are symptoms of the tree itself, and every tree is exactly identical. Most of the trees have good fruits but the one that does not, makes up for it. To sum everything up relative to what this discrimination against the intuition really is, on an absolute

scale because of the fact, all the other senses are “tuned” to a holistic perception by “default” at birth, its like poking a creatures eyes out.

A person walks up to you and has some products to sell, and these are “ideas”. Ideas are “tree’s”. The fruit of some ideas is good fruit and the fruit of others ideas is bad fruit. Relative to human beings, it is difficult to hear an idea and know if it is a good idea or a bad idea, if your eyes are poked out. All the ideas look the same to the vision eyes, but not all ideas are the same.

The dfruits of some ideas is in fact death.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[tree of the knowledge of good and evil] = a bad idea with bad fruits ; it turns us into self hamers that discriminates against the mental aspects were were born with.

Today is always the same.

Setting your mind to something is not as important as understanding where your mind is set.

Harmony is pleased with the cards it is dealt even when disharmony has a Royal Flush.

After the child under the number found out about the damage the number caused and asked their parent “Aren’t the adults suppose to protect the children?” The adult thought for a moment and realized they were not the child’s parent because a parent would always protect their true child.

X = the detuning aspect, the science

Y = child’ “born” mental state of “in tune”, pre science

Z = Parent under the number; detuned

Z + Y = Z

The above equation is facilitated by this equation.

Y + X = Z

c(E >< M) = the disharmony universe, where time (c) would be relative to division and separation.

The concept “Maybe , maybe not” appears illogical: “Maybe, not maybe.”

Perhaps , perhaps not.

Yes, Yes not.

[Yes Not] = zero or nothing; no answer

Putting two concept that are opposites together in order to communicate the concept “nothing”.

Nothing hears itself when something sits quietly.

1/4/2011 7:53:27 AM – It is risky detuning the strings because in efforts to retune the strings, many will break.

The absolute harmony is just like a child. The absolute harmony cannot judge because of its nature. The absolute harmony is like a baby with some candy, but the baby is not aware how valuable that candy is. All the aspects that surround absolute harmony want that candy. Absolute harmony just has very good candy and it not aware of it. Absolute harmony will never defend the candy directly or knowingly because absolute harmony is a poor judge of the candies value. Absolute harmony see's something infinitely valuable as just like everything else, holistic perception. You would not risk your life to protect a blank sheet of paper when

you have a stack of identical blank sheets of paper in your hand. If you became aware those blank sheets of paper were all the most valuable things in the universe, you would risk your life for each and every one of them, equally. You have prejudice because you can detect value, that does not mean one value scale is logical or reasonable it just indicates one has prejudice. The logic line is: Because matter clumps, it proves we are in a harmony universe and thus we are of absolute harmony, a side effect of absolute harmony.

We are of absolute harmony because we clump, yet we have prejudice so we are not absolute harmony, and that in this situation relative to disharmony makes us someone's "right hand assistants", so to speak.

We are of value to absolute harmony because we have some prejudice aspects in order to live in a physical world, and so absolute harmony, which perceives it is absolute harmony, can easily explain that by just turning up the prejudice until the harmony aspects are veiled. Then the being of harmony with some minor prejudice systems, would become a being of disharmony with all prejudice systems and some hints of harmony left.

So the scale is this:

Absolute Harmony

Side effects of harmonies clumping: Creatures of Harmony

Creatures of Disharmony

Absolute Disharmony

Specifically, the absolutes are self explanatory, so the creatures of those aspects are separated by a minor difference.

Creatures of Harmony have mild prejudice but a holistic perception, Creatures of Disharmony have a prejudice perception with mild holistic outlook.

A creature of harmony doesn't really see their self at all and a creature of disharmony essentially only see's their self. The very fact Jesus walked around in this narrow relative to this "detuning aspect" without a million body guards demonstrates how little he saw of himself.

Relative to what has been considered, it appears the strategy of absolute disharmony using you as the example case:

You were born into a harmony universe and the clumping proves it and so you were born a creature of harmony. When you were very tiny you had very little prejudice and you laughed a lot. Slowly you became aware of math and writing by way of contact with those around you. Slowly you became a creature of disharmony. The next thing you know ios, you are thinking your country and you state and your town is better than all the other countries and states and towns on the planet, and that is fine except, they are all full of being that are originallychildren of harmony because this is a harmony universe because we clump, and so you went totally insane and you are the absolute definition of prejudice. You forgot we are all on the same team until this happens : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

You are out of touch with reality now , which means your prejudice aspect has been turned up to an abnormal level, and when you see another human you think they are an alien when that is not possible, unless one is totally insane and out of touch with reality.

So the plan from absolute disharmonies point of view is to just make creatures of disharmony into creatures of harmony. So the spirit of absolute disharmony would say things about the math and writing, the science , like this:

[Genesis 3:6 saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,...]

This suggests perfection.

Its healthy (food), it looks good, and it makes you more wiser than when you are born. = This product will trump anything God could allow or create. The spirit of this product is saying:

With God in this place, you need our product to survive, and so people of the number will say “You cannot even live in society without a good education.” And that means “You cannot even live in an absolute harmony universe unless you get the number and become disharmony.”

Everything is reverse.

Lets play English class:

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The topic of this sentence is : discrimination against right hemisphere, and that is an aspect of the human brain, and in this sentence that refers to children, meaning it may not be probable if you forced a person of say forty to learn math and writing, it would do much to them at all, but they would not be very good at it. The hoplitsic perception would mean they would qappear dyslexic, and as far as remembering all the “rules” of the language and math, that would be a problem.

Modern society is what is causing the discrimination and they use science to do it. There are perhaps over six billion human beings on this planet that were exposed to at least the math before they were 25 years old, so it is probable, this disharmony aspect is reaching a level to where it would start creating aspect of destruction, harmony in its view, to destroy the harmony universe.

It appears stupid in its strategy.

It appears like it cannot do anything with the disharmony creatures so it uses them to build “tools” that can do more damage. So this disharmony would take over the planet because that is where it gets its source of “minions” humans, by pushing this science on them as children. Once a child of harmony is exposed to the science they become a child of disharmony. In principle if they die like that they would go to the tune they recognize, and that would be disharmony. On one level that is why the remedy is important to tell everyone, in case that principle is correct. On another level perhaps when one dies, their bad tune leaves them and they return to the good tune, although that is illogical. The creatures of harmony and disharmony are literally caught between absolute disharmony that perceives it is harmony, and absolute harmony that is just like a child holding the universe, but the child is not aware of it, and is indifferent to the value of what it holds, even if we understand, what it holds is most valuable.

This comment: [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) – makes all religions gel.

All tests become simple once the clock runs out.

“Not much is known about Dante's education, and it is presumed he studied at home or in a chapter school attached to a church or monastery in Florence.” – WIKIPEDIA.COM

Imagine a man with several days beard and a large beer belly. He has one eye that is nearly closed and the other eye never looks directly at you. He stands in front of you and says in a raspy, deep voice “If ya give ya kids the math and writing, they will become wise.”

Harmony suggests we fight nothing, disharmony suggests we fight everything: it's okay to sit still.

The fundamental problem relative to the survival of a species in relation to the discrimination of right brain traits is the holistic aspect being veiled.

X = thinking about the whole not yourself

Y = thinking about yourself and not the whole

Z = Sound Mind

A = Mind with right brain discriminated against

$X + Y = Z$

In that equation, the person would think about the whole because right brain aspects would be relative to holistic perception. At 50/50 ones perception would be holistic because right brain is the powerhouse of the two aspects. Both are required but one is the core machine and one takes care of the less complex aspects. Creativity and intuition are right brain aspects and those require vast amounts of processing, making something from nothing and detecting things one can't see, hear, taste, touch or smell. That requires unknown amounts of processing being done on a passive level. Left brain is not going to pull things like that off, but it is very good at linear, logical

progression “outlook” of things. First this, then this, then this, and now we have this. That is patterns and linear aspects. It makes some of the intuition and creative ideas, easier to explain.

If I just write “Everything is totally wacked out of their mind in society.” I will come across as insane. If I use some linear aspects I can say “The math and writing aspects are linear based, and that is why teaching it to children discriminates against right brains , random access aspect, and so “everyone is totally wacked out of their mind in society.” I would sound less crazy. If I continue that strategy, whenin, I take that answer “Modern society is insane” and start throwing questions at it, I will evenetually have answer all the questions relative to our spcies, going back to that point in which we went insane. Starting with the answer. The answer is the axiom.

[Modern society is mental whoredom because of that number (math)]

All theroms that branch off of that would be weaknesses, or symptoms.

Theorum A: Modern society is easy to take advantage of.

Therum B : Modern society is easy to frighten.

There is a big lake of water. Many aspects depend on that big lake of fresh water. That big lake of fresh water is in fact more important than all the aspects that depend on it, even though that big lake of fresh water will not attack you if you decide to dump poison in it. That big lake of fresh water is more valuable than all the living things that depend on it, and it should be defended , but it is not defended. All the aspects that are less

valuable than that lake of fresh water, will defend their self, but not the lake of fresh water they depend on.

That is what happens when you take a mind that is born with a “the big holistic picture is important” perception and discriminate against it, and then that being becomes a “I am the only thing important, and the big lake of fresh water is meaningless.” That’s called a perception disorder and that’s fatal.

If an alien race comes to the planet and calls you up and says “I will give you a billion tons of gold for all of the water on the planet and in the planet.” And if you said “Okay.” Then you would die because there is water in you also. A person that is not reasoning very well can be taken advantage of, and thus, a person with a perception disorder, sometimes has to have decisions made relative to them, but without their consent. If a being had their right hemisphere traits discriminated against as a child, if they were of sound mind, they would be pleased if sound minded being made decisions on their behalf. If one is out drinking they may be pleased to allow a friend who has not been drinking, make some decisions for them. It is as if the being signs away their rights because they are aware even on very liberal scales, they are not able to reason very well. That in itself is very reasonable, so that indicates, under duress, there is a core voice that is a voice of reason, and that is certainly right brain intuition. Right brain intuition would not tell you to discriminate against it, so it has a certain prejudice built in. One would have to be very young and very easy to manipulate and very easy to control, in order to convince a person with intuition at full power, to veil it, because the intuition would detect it being veiled and warn the being. Only a very gullible child could be convinced.

Once the big lake with fresh water we all drink from becomes poisoned, behavior etiquette becomes strictly relative.

1/5/2011 12:34:14 PM – A dogs is man's best friend because when you die if nothing else will eat you, they will. At best humans appease dogs because it appears a dog looks at us as chunks of meat and when the main chunk of meat stops handing them chunks of meats, the main chunk of meat becomes the meat. There are cases where a person dies and dogs are left in the house with them, and they eat the person. This is in less than a week. A dog can go from "I am your friend" to " you taste great" in less than a week. It perhaps indicates being in the "now" in mindset , because they are adapting to what is on their plate without reservations to how they acted before then. Variables change and so from the dogs point of view, the relationship with that owner has ended, and now they are trapped in a house with no food and all bets are off. There are reports of packs of dogs seeing a jogger and attacking and killing them and also seeing elderly people and doing the same. It is not probable giving that dog some food is actually domesticating that dog, because perhaps less than a month back in the "would" with the pack, and they would see you as meat and not a "friend". The logic line goes like this: We control the dogs because we keep them separated, but in their natural habitat, the pack, they would prey on us. If there was a wild pack of dogs that was hungry and you ran across them on your "nature jog" and your name was "Fantastic person", they would eat you in a second. That is perhaps sobering. You are meat first and whatever is in your head second, perhaps.

1/6/2011 10:14:36 AM – Intuition trumps impossibility suggested by statistics.

Thousands of years ago the very first people who started to use math and write used pens. The pen was used to do ones little scribble on whatever they happen to be writing on. From an observers perspective the one thing you could tell about that person was they carried around this pen, and wrote varying marks on things and maybe discussed them or showed them to people. Once a person learned math or writing they could use anything as a pen but their finger would not work, so they were known as scribes because they carried a pen around with them. Like a person working who carries a pen in their ear or a bunch of pens in their pocket, or a person that has a pen in their purse or on their person. That is a scribe, they are waiting for a chance to write on stuff. Considering what the number does to the mind at a young age, perhaps none of our signatures mean anything. Perhaps that is why we carry pens around in case for some abnormal reason our signatures start to matter again. One might suggest one did not sign up for this right hemisphere discrimination business and if you did, that's funny.

"The pen of the scribe"

Poets communicate in code to other poets, seldom those that speak in numbers overthrow it.

[discriminates against the right hemisphere.] = When you were young very young you were taught to count and maybe even the abc's, that is how your mind was bent so you cannot feel it, at all. Until you apply the remedy the full measure, you are left brain, Cain.

You write me and give me more ammunition to use against you and everyone you know, because you haven't applied the remedy the full measure, and so you are acting reasonable relative to your perception, but your are very suicidal relative to mine.

One can look at modern society and see a few countries that are suggested to be superpowers.

Everyone of these countries teach child math and writing if possible because their axiom is “math and writing taught to children makes them better than they are.”

Now in reality if these superpowers are in fact vying for power, to become the best superpower, they would encourage the other countries to teach their children math and then not teach their own children, or at least make sure every person applies the remedy after being taught the math and writing. That is not happening, and so this “trying to be the best” is some sort of race to see how much they can discriminate against right hemisphere, and what it will look like is a place with tons of rules and then eventually common people will just say “I can do better on my own” and they will just abandon ship, just like in Greece and Ancient Rome.

The logic is , any group that discriminates against right hemisphere will eventually go so far into left hemisphere perception, they will make so many rules, they will not be able to move, because left brain loves rules because it has no intuition, no “guide”.

If one has no guide, the only way to be safe is to pass rules, and those would be ones “detectors or danger”. Its very crude, and everyone can agree laws are very crude. Its better to use the right brain intuition you were born with to just make decisions based on the situation that arrises but in absolute reality, modern society, the science, had different plans for you.

It is best to keep things simple. This is a harmony universe because things clump, yet science is a group of these ancient scribes they mess around with the number, math, and their

purpose is to “hack” the system and gain some advantage, So to sum that up, there is a perfect system here that work flawlessly, and any kind of anti harmony, or anti matter aspect in human form naturally would have an aversion to it and everything in it, and seek to “defeat” it, only because it would see the reverse of reality. To sum that up: One day a male discovered math and it led him to perceive he could “fix” perfect harmony, and now we are fucked.

If one clumps all the beings that spoke about the remedy and even also about the cause for the remedy, and contrasts that with science, one will see that science tends to distance itself from them. Science tends to give off the illusion, it is future focused and the “beings of old” were concerned about things not very relevant to “today’s world.”

Science = looking towards the future

Spirituality = some stories about the past

You can’t have science without math and you can’t have spirituality without right hemisphere intuition/, the soul, and the math discriminates against right hemisphere and thus the soul.

The only reason in the universe I was able to apply the remedy is because I was at the bottom end stages of “depression”. When the shadow of death arrived it did not bother me because the depression was worse. I was so focused on stopping the depression when actual death itself arrived, I said “Oh , not you too.” And that is how I accidentally displayed courage required to apply the remedy the full measure. When death itself is secondary to stopping the hurt, then you are hurting.

There is a concept that African American have “soul” relative to certain things like music, and that is relative to they were last

exposed to the number, relative to the “white man”. Right brain trait is creativity and one aspect of that is intuition or visa versa. So if one discriminates against those aspects when one is child which is what the number and writing does, one would appear to have no “soul” relative to a being who was not as “indoctrinated” into the number. Although neither would compare to a tribe being who was never exposed to the number or writing as a child. Perhaps the tribes show how creative they are by how they live.

Harmony would not mow the lawn but disharmony would mow the lawn on the pretense of “That lawn is getting “out of control”.

One mows the lawn because how the law “is” is perceived to be “improper”. Plants growing is improper, unless you trim them up a bit. That is narcissistic behavior.

narcissistic: a personality disorder characterized by the patient’s overestimation of his or her own appearance and abilities and an excessive need for admiration.

A being sees the grass and says to their self “ I will make you look “good. My abilities are at a stage I can make you “wild grass growing wildly in the wild sun.” into a controlled aspect that in of my own doing.”

The real problem is, the grass is perhaps not really trying to make you have an aversion to its natural grown process, it’s just that number you got as a child make you see so many parts, you have an aversion to natural grow.

The grass is growing and you are cutting it or having it cut and then it grows back in seven days and you cut it or have it cut again. You keep trying to cut the grass but it always grows back, so you cannot reason. The hint is, when the grass grows back

after the first cutting, that means it wins, and you take your aversions to other naturally occurring aspects. Where I live they will throw you in jail or fine you if you don't cut the grass that keeps growing back every time you cut it.

1/7/2011 5:32:12 AM – In a science lab the rule is one must wear their eye protection because no experiment is worth losing one's sight over. If one is in an experiment and the end result tends to be they are blinded, it's not an experiment, it is abuse.

This axiom that modern society earnestly believes:

Axiom A [If you teach, expose, make accustomed ; the little ones to the math and writing aspects, it will turn their perfect harmony mind into a more perfect harmony mind.]

In reality the actual axiom is this : Axiom B [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

So instead of math and writing aspect making perfect minds more perfect it in fact ruins them and the remedy is rather harsh.

So one can simply apply that understanding to modern society and one can see how derelict in their functions society really is.

Firstly, all “religious” institutions are okay with the number veiling the soul in all the offspring and even encourage it and all cases, period, on the planet, without exception.

Secondly, all government control structures are pleased to discriminate against the right hemisphere and they spend vast amount of money they collect from their constituents, to ensure, all the offspring get a good taste of the discrimination.

Thirdly, the law enforcement aspect of society is on another planet, because they not only have no problems with babies

being harmed, they in fact enforce the rules that makes sure all the offspring get discriminated against,.

The medical field, they stand there while the scientists create all their patients, and they are in the dark that most of what they treat is simply symptoms of the right brain discrimination all babies get in this narrow,

The militaries are supposed to be the final say when it comes to protection of beings that cannot defend their self, the babies and the in some cases the females, and you are all on the firm side of the mad scientist and you will kill me in a second to ensure the babies get the number like you did.

Out of all these aspects the people who are the most valuable out of all those categories, relative to reality, are the ones who are aware something isn't right and they isolate their self from that society structure, and they are known as the meek here, and to you the depressed, but they are the ones that may wake up , and the rest are convinced the delusion they perceive is life, is real.

One can easily look at this situation as hopeless or a situation with infinite potential. One positive side is all one that has applied the remedy really has to do is just put their self in the shoes of a person who is under the influence of a powerful drug, and then go very slow in explaining things, and most will at least grasp the remedy. Application of the remedy literally by a person is a complexity unto itself, but knowing the concepts of the remedy is valuable because it is an out. The remedy is an out for a person that has the curse caused by the number, if they reach a stage where they can't go on.

There are only two probabilities after one has their right hemisphere discriminated against as a child.

One is a fatality which means the damage was great and has been in effect so long, or both, the person can't be reached, they are "gone." Mentally relative to cognitive ability and it is an indication of how bad the damage can be, not that that person was born mentally inadequate to face life challenges. Having your mind discriminated against at the observation of adults you thought were trustworthy, is not an aspect in life we all must deal with, it is in fact a cult of destruction, and nothing more.

The next is a person who is attempting to break free of the curse subconsciously. This brings us to the sins. The sins are simply left brain traits one is exhibiting that is relative to the right brain discrimination they received as a child as a result of the number exposure.

- * Gula (gluttony)**
- * Fornicatio (fornication, lust)**
- * Avaritia (avarice/greed)**
- * Tristitia (sorrow/despair)**
- * Ira (wrath)**
- * Acedia (acedia)**
- * Vanagloria (vainglory)**
- * Superbia (hubris, pride)**

Gluttony is a symptom of the mind being bent to the left and so one is abnormally focused on physical aspects. One by the nature of the perception disorder tends to find satisfaction in physical aspects so the more they have the better they feel, but then that cycle repeats, and then they become gluttonous appearing. This is also relative to hunger. A side effect of the

right hemisphere discrimination is the hypothalamus is affected and that regulates hunger and also fear. So one's hunger is abnormal as a result of being exposed to the number aspects as a child. One is not a glutton because they were born that way or because it is in their genes. It is because they were exposed to the number and writing aspects as a child by way of contact with a society that embraces the number.

Relative to the paths:

The paths are relative to a being that has not applied the remedy.

A being that has applied the remedy is not on a path.

The sins are one group of paths. The virtues are another group of paths. Both aspects combinations make up infinite paths. The paths all lead to the remedy, restoring what was, to what is. Getting the mind you were born with back and denying the mad scientist his will, so to speak.

Fornicatio (fornication, lust)

This is relative to the physical focus aspect of the curse. On one hand it is relative to emotions being very pronounced because one's thought patterns at birth at linear/random access and after the number exposed they are linear. The sense of time makes things more "dramatic" than they really are. Too much of anything is a bad thing, and the curse makes one perceive way too much of something is "normal", what have you.

Avaritia (avarice/greed)

This is also relative to the abnormal physical focus. Be mindful the person has a perception disorder, so there are many aspects that are relevant to why one exhibits these symptoms, but they are all relative to "discrimination of right hemisphere." As babies

they were exposed to something that at best should only be allowed around sane adults.

Tristitia (sorrow/despair)

This is relative to “the meek shall inherit the earth”. These beings are in the 9th circle of hell, treason. They are looking for a way to as Jesus suggested “deny their self”.

Ira (wrath)

This is relative to the linear thought patterns caused by the discrimination. One cannot let go of past events properly so the events haunt them like flashbacks, and often these events “get to a person” and they act physically on them. The bottom line is a person is fighting battles in linear speed, so their mental battles are very long and they don’t get very far. One could compare it to the thought “battles” a person without the curse or who has applied the curse, and a person with the curse may not go through as many thought processes just because they have random access thoughts veiled, in 20 years that a person with random access thought patterns at full power goes through in a day. The quick and the dead, relative to processing power. This lack of processing power leaves one in a situation where , on top of the physical attraction caused by being in the left brain extreme state, and the inability to think oneself through any problem swiftly as in minute reality to a loko, leaves one with only physical wrath to deal with reality.

Plan A: Use your intelligence on problem

Plan B: If plan A fails attack it with physical force to kill it or control it.

That why there are so many war since the discovery of the number. A sugarcoated way to look at it is.

It is impossible you are going to convince any being with even slight cognitive ability 1234 and abc are not linear based. That means you cannot convince any being with slight cognitive ability they do not favor left hemisphere and thus discriminate against right hemisphere, and since we are talking about babies, that's horrible news. It is factually impossible you can even start a counter argument. That means you are defeated soundly on the thought and idea battle field, so all you have left is the physical battle field. One positive thing is, although the curse wiped out your mind, it doesn't even look like you are going to need it anyway.

Acedia (acedia)

This is the anti good Samaritan mindset and also a symptom of timidity or fear. There might be something horribly wrong happening but one simply is not aware of it, and that is relative to the veiling of the intuition , so that would be ignorance caused by the curse. There is also, the mindset of seeing something wrong happening, and avoiding doing anything because what is causing the wrong is perceived to be too big of an obstacle.

[describes a state of listlessness or torpor, of not caring or not being concerned with one's position or condition in the world.] – It is also relative to depression. Of course all of these aspect are relative to depression because after the right hemisphere is discriminated against, the mind is depressed, less than perfect relative to lacking.

One way to look at the curse to to think of a sound mind with many portions or aspects are normal amounts, and then after the right hemisphere discrimination, the mind still has all those aspects but they are at abnormal portions.

A sound mind certainly is aware of physical aspects, but a bar of gold does not excite the mind to a point they would harm one of their own species for it because the mind has balanced portions or physical

focus. The desire never reaches, “All I have to do is harm someone or something for that bar of gold.” It tends to say around the level of “Perhaps that gold would be nice perhaps.”

The right brain adds this ambiguity and that in fact keeps one out of trouble. It makes one always question everything they think and do, as an honest judge but also as a passive mental trait. A person with the curse might get verbally insulted and then it would fester and after a few days they may say, “Its not worth getting upset about.” And so after a few days they cool down and forget about it. With proper random access processing, being verbally insulted is perhaps not probable because the mind will always add in “Maybe they didn’t mean that literally”. “Maybe they were just joking.” And at worst “Maybe they were right.” One in fact looks at their self as the problem on one hand and the solution on the other, at the same time. That is relative to the passive ambiguity aspect of right hemisphere. It is a self checker.

Someone might say to you after you apply the remedy “The dog is crossing the road.” And your mind may naturally attempt to translate that in parable or code format until you see the dog crossing the road and then say “Ohh that is a literal.”

One has to adjust to having right hemisphere traits at normal power because they lived their life with them veiled. The mind has no problems at all adjusting to itself. The mind can handle itself at full power, which is what the remedy is restore your mind to, but the problem is, it will be mentally painful for you. One positive thing is, because of how bad the curse is, relative to how one feels, restoring your right brain traits will be the greatest cerebral high you will and have ever felt, and it appears to last forever, so its worth the efforts to attempt the remedy, just to have a shot at restoring right brain traits.

Because of the curse, you do not have a favorite left or right hemisphere, mostly because you only know left hemisphere. Everything you do in your life relative to numbers, counting, discussing numbers, making decisions based on number, numerology, talking about numbers, is relative to left brain. It is not probable you talk about

anything but numbers. It is not probable you perceive your worth in anything except a numerical value that is perhaps only relative to you , which means it's not real. It is abnormal to look at one's self as a number. For one reason, at one point there was no such thing as numbers although humans were alive and well. So one is actually judging their self by a false value scale. Perhaps you are your GPS (grade point average) or perhaps you are your SAT score. Perhaps you have moved up the ladder and are at the level of enlightenment where you look at your worth as the income level you are at. One might suggest when death arrives it is not concerned about your numbers, it only wants one thing.

Financial planning: One is planning their numbers out.

*** Vanagloria (vainglory)**

Vanity is in fact just a very nice way to say , the person is insane or acting insane or under the influence of something where their cognitive ability is hindered or not working, absent without leave. Simply put:

Modern society factually believes discriminating against right hemisphere makes human beings wise especially when they are children, and they have entire structures built around making that a reality, and their conscious goal is to make the babies wise.

Modern society is a voice and it is saying “If I cut off my right hand I will be better than I was with left and right hands in tact.”

So they are vain, which means they are as insane as insane comes.

A sugar coated way to look at it is, if a person determines to kill their self because they perceive they are bad or “evil” or cursed, when in reality they are cursed, but they don't know it, they are insane, because they didn't give their self the curse, so its not

logical they would harm their self for a trespass someone else did to them , when they were w child, and unable to defend their self if they were wise enough know about the curse before getting it and applying the remedy,

A suicidal person see's their self as damaged goods, and it is because something doesn't like them, and they are correct, but it's not because they were born, it is because of where they were born.

A suicidal person kills their self because someone else hit them.

If someone hits you, the logical response would be to hit them back. Speaking strictly on "reasonable response" to an event. If someone hits you and then you hit yourself even harder, something is messed up with the wiring. If you walk on carpet and then touch something you may get a shock, but instead of going to the nearest socket and sticking your finger in it and then killing yourself, there are in fact other options , when dealing with a an "attack" on you personally.

The number got me as a child and it got you because we live in a society that perceives, one is wise if they are taught math and writing, and one is not if they are not taught it. In reality the absolute truth is. Discrimination against right hemisphere will not only give one a probable fatal perception disorder for the rest of their life, it is also wrong on an absolute scale of reality.

It is important to understand what playing God really is.

If you are in a car accident and I "fix" you up using mostly man made technological devices and you recover, that is called medicine and healing, not playing God.

If you take a child whose mind has left and right brain traits both at 50 % that make up a whole sound mind, and expose that mind

to something that favors left brain and discriminates against right brain. One is robbing that being of their sound mind perception they were born with and creating a tailor made mind. That is playing God, and there is no tolerance for that in absolute reality, unless the being has a perception disorder and cannot reason and in that case, one can consider the source. One might suggest when one is concerned about certain ones opinions, one will call them.

Being B sells apples for twenty cents. They buy them from being A for ten cents. Being C buys apples from Being B for twenty cents. One day being C asks being B if he will introduce him to being A so he can buy his own apples for ten cents. Being B understands he will lose a good paying customer and to protect himself from that perceived harm would probably not tell being C his “connection.”

This model is what business is based one, economics.

One technology giant is not going to tell another technology giant its “connections” because relative to their observations, it would harm them. But relative to reality, harmony suggests clumping or gelling. That means if technology giant one gave technology giant two all its connections and company two did the same, then both companies would in fact be better companies.

So the economic system is based on separation and division and parts, and that is logical because modern society is the symptom of the economic system and modern society discriminates against right hemisphere, and a left hemisphere trait is seeing parts or division and labels.

So a person perceives not tell another person their connection saves them “money” when in reality its discrimination against

their own species, and so they are self harmers and nothing more. This is all a symptom of a perception disorder.

I perceive I understand the full measure remedy to this right brain discrimination because I accidentally applied it well. If I charge you money for this remedy, I am a self harmer. If I do the best I can to not charge you for this remedy then I am simply a being that adapted to the understanding, if I just outright charge I am a self harmer. It is not probable I am so righteous to not charge for the remedy, it is more probable my physical focus has gone back to normal limits, and combined with cognitive ability restoration, this is not very taxing to explain even if I try my hardest to make it taxing. Ill start charging you and enforcing my copyright if I detect I am even attempting to think about trying. Until then, it's all just notes in a diary awaiting voyeurs'. There is the curse and then there is the spirit that encourages the curse and I prefer not to get into anymore details when speaking about you. The boat you seek is infinitely smaller than the boat you need.

I am not adjusted well to the fact you cannot reason and have no cognitive ability. I am mindful one single "mark", character out of linear arrangement will not sink my ship because you cannot reason anyway. I can dot all my "i's" and cross all my "T's" and you still can't reason. On one hand this situation is very funny on all levels, how we messed ourselves up so much over this one tool, and on the other hand, its everything in the universe but funny.

Man's inhumanity to man = the "men" , the scribes, are self harmers.

Think of all the destruction in all of the wars in the last two hundred years and put a number value on it.

This exceeds that number value because this is a root cause of all of those wars.[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Wars on a physical level tend to be relative to division, seeing parts. That a left brain trait. Also wars tends to be about control, coveting and the gaining of material aspects to give off the impression of “gain” or increase of worth, self worth and national worth. The wars in civilization, if you will, tends to be relative to pride, greed, envy, wrath, gluttony.

If one factors in the curse relative to north America, one can see perhaps that the tribes who did not have the number or the writing were basically babies with a large amount of candy and the moment the “scientists and scribes” arrived in America, it was all over for the tribes.

It appears the principalities are indifferent to their natures although the aspects that are symptoms of the principalities nature can observe those natures.

Absolute Harmony + clumping side effect = aspects of the principality , but not a conscious creation , just an side effect of the nature of absolute harmony. If harmony cared we would all be doomed; if disharmony sat still we would all be saved.

The nightmare scenario in a harmony universe would be for someone with a disharmony nature to get loose , because absolute harmony by its nature does not pick sides. This senario would leave it to the aspects that are symptoms of absolute harmony to fight off the disharmony.

Absolute disharmony is the child with the candy. Absolute disharmony is the adult who craves and desires that candy and understands its easy picking. The desire and craving for the candy mixed in with the fact a child is hold the candy, makes it a very inviting target for the thief. The thief is not a thief relative to its perception. The thief see's the candy as harmful and seeks to take it from the baby as a good will gesture of kindness and compassion towards the baby. The theif can only see the candy as a cancer that must be removed. If one attempts to tell the thief that the candy is most valuable and is not to be hamred, the theif would see that beings as a demon attempting to stop it from ridding the universe of that harmful candy. "If the babies don't have their right brain traits , then the universe will be peaceful."

If one says to this absolute disharmony spirit "The right hemisphere aspect just "are". It's a part of humans mind and its not bad or harmful nor is the telepathic aspect of intuition, we are supposed to have these aspects." Dishamroney will hear "Cancer is good we need more of it." And it will respond "I will destropy anything that gets in my way to rid the universe of this cancer." Then one understands this disharmony spirit is a universe killer and it used us, a perfect harmony creation with prejudice systems, to get a foot hold in a harmony universe. What makes it perhaps more curious is that no other creature on the planet has the abiolities requires to learn and use and write math and writing language, so we are a perfect target because of our opposable thumbs. We can write readily and also verbally communicate readily, both left brain aspects. Writing and math is relative to left brain linear aspects and verbal communication is relative top left brain because right brain has the intuition, cerbral, non verbal aspects.

X = Human exposed to the number as a child

Y = Remedy

Z = Sound Mind; all mental aspects at full power like when you were born.

X + Y = Z

It is in fact that simple yet the harshness comes with the remedy.

A = the paths (virtue path and sin path)

X + Y (A) = Z

Now it is a bit more complex and now the risk relative to the remedy has increased. That's a sugar coated way of saying "If you are on the path, any path, keep away from me." There is a concept relative to "throw down your nets". Nets is relative to physical aspects but that is also just another way of saying "No matter what you think is of value, it's not of more value than applying the remedy the full measure, now." This is not a fear tactic, this is a logical and reasonable observation relative to the fact if one determines to go the slow route yet logically as effective route, of the paths, they might not make it out alive. This is not a game.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) --- This makes the most horrendous act you can imagine a human being doing to another human being, using that term loosely, look like nothing but a symptom of the discrimination.

The scenario is very simple: A being gets the curse as a child, they naturally see many parts. They get into a position of power, and then if the situation is correct, they start seeing parts that are not real at all. Parts like, you are a bad person or a lessor

person because your genes or because of how you were born. The core of how you were born is flawed. So that person is in fact attacking human beings on a “being born” basis, and that is insane because if that was true, then we wouldn’t be here, we would have died out, and that would also mean that person insulting humans based on the fact “they were born” is also messed up to because they were born.

If I had a platform it would be pro human. What that means is, although the scientists have certainly tried to create some sort of einstein for the last thousands of years, I have determined at this stage that how we are born, mentally with the right brain aspects at full power, is best. Sound mind is better than calculator mind. Cognitive ability is better than whatever that is, that you do. Attempts at cognitive ability, perhaps. That wasn’t even proper sentence structure although the humor level was maintained.

Relative to the American “compulsory education law”. The scribe and science political party can repeal that law and attempt to save face, swallow their pride, and then they would favor the virtue path of humility. If the scribe and science political party in America desires to not repeal the compulsory education laws, then I will continue to hang them with it, and in that case, they have decided to go the sin path of gluttony, as in a glutton for punishment. My allegiance does not rest in any spirit that perceives discrimination against a child’s mental aspects is reasonable. The fact it’s the creator aspect, right brain creativity and then the intuition which some say is the soul, means you are like a bloody seal and I am the biggest great white shark you will ever see. You are a huge target in the water surrounded by blood and it is very hard for that huge shark not to swim by. One might suggest exposing you will either harm you or help you, although

some are not in the “help others” business, your accomplishments would be a side effect. I was exposed to the number so it’s very easy for me to understand what you are like.

If I came up to you and said “I will give you a million dollars if you promise to never attempt the remedy or follow any of its paths consciously.” It is probable you would take it because you have no idea how powerful right hemisphere or a sound mind is. With a sound mind you will be, one step above owning all physical aspects in the universe because you will no longer be a slave to them. One step above “owning all physical aspects in the universe” is “no longer being a slave to them.” This is not magic, it is simply bending the mind from the left extreme physical focus, back to the middle, and then physical focus returns to normal levels so one finds their self will lots of gold but no attraction to it. Gold becomes like water.

One does not wear all the jewelry and apparel because they want people to look on them poorly. The logic is, if the person looks good on the outside, its probable they are good mentally or on the inside. That makes perfect sense to a being with the curse because their intuitional; , telepathic aspects are veiled, so they would then default to making judgments based on vision or smell or taste and sound. One would go from using “telepathy” to judge a book by the contents to “judge a book by the cover” because the intuition is veiled. If you saw me you may determine the number relative to my height was not very appealing and thus you would determine to not apply the remedy based on a number, and thus you cannot ever be trusted in your current state of mind even if I write a book called “How much I trust You”.

X = right brain traits at 50%; like when born

Y = left brain traits at 50%, like when you were born

Z = Third mind

X + Y = Z

There is a concept where in a perfect alignment , like when you are born, the mind harmonizes and creates a third mind that exceeds the sum of the parts. Similar to the concept that a white blood cell in your body is not you, but it's an important part of you, so it is you. This third mind is also known as the holy spirit, and that is simply a human being under the influence of a sound mind. That perhaps sounds insane or unreasonable except this is actual; reality relative to the fact our species embraced this number discovery thousands of years ago.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The scribe and science political party speaks about saints and beings that do good deeds , but only relative to their scale of good deeds. Take very being on Forbes 500 and take everything they have and everything they will accomplish in their life if they live to be 120, and it will be like shit on the ground in contrast to linear arrangement of the marks Roger Sperry achieved in one sentence.

What is comes down to is every single human being on the planet that was exposed to the science tool, math, as a child and has not applied the remedy is in fact the aspect known as disharmony or the devil, but since you are not capable of absolute prejudice, you are just a demon, which means you serve absolute harmony. Good luck with that.

Perhaps I need to work on my paraphrase ability. Perhaps Roger Sperry was a Nobel Prize winning neurobiologist in your eyes, but he certainly was more than that to me because with out his

linear arrangement of the marks, all I can say is “My intuition suggests” and relative to the curse, you might think I’m some sort of spiritualist or psychic or under the influence of some harmful aspect. That is probable except I know everything and you don’t. I hope the good guy knows everything and the bad guy is slothfully advantaged, and if that axiom pans out, then we can at least tell who is on what side, so to speak. Humans souls are not bound by written words.

John the Baptist was beheaded and that is a sign his mind was bad relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, meaning to cut a person head off mean they are mentally screwed up, yet John the Baptist certainly was not. Cutting the head off means , “I only dislike you from the neck up.” Meaning your ideas. There is no real documentation about John the Baptists testimony but it is probable it was in line with “the testimony”. It is not probable the scribe and science political party cuts John the Baptist head off for a reason that was not consistent for the reason they killed Jesus. Simple threat to their power, was the reason. So this indicates that John the Baptist got under someone skin relative to the scribes. Someone was aware of him or perhaps was aware of his father Zacharias. Reduced to common terms, it is just the battle between sound minded beings and the mad scientist.

The axiom in modern society is [The person who knows or understands the most is the good guy.]

The child who gets the highest grades is the gifted child. The child that wins the spelling bee is treated with kid gloves.

“We have our top scientists on it.” – If one factors in the curse and it cause the math being learned as a child, that comment is really saying: “We have probably the most left brain bent, unable

to reason beings on the planet working to solve this problem your life depends on.” What is troubling is they solve problems and appear to be able to function. The catch of course is, there are many ways to solve a problem. If the wind is strong you can take shelter from the wind or you can blow up the planet and then the wind won’t bother you anymore. Both are effective solutions to the problem of the wind being too strong.

“You don’t have to be a rocket scientist to understand this.”

If one factors in the curse, this comment really means.

“One does not have to be totally insane and unable to reason to misunderstand this.”

You don’t have to take acid to misunderstand every single sentence I arrange for you, although the acid might logically assist you in understanding what I am saying.

Right hemisphere is fully aware , no one has ever reached the mad scientist political party so it is fully aware its prospects are absolute zero, yet right hemisphere is pleased because that means it gets to do infinite homework to work on the “problem” and by the time it gets warmed up, its not probable you will even be the same molecular structure.

One reason math and right brain holistic perception do not mix is because numbers are essentially just parts, infinite parts of varying values, that are relative to the observer.

To say one half of one half in holistic point of view, the parts are reduced, and thus the actual symbols (+, -, / , *) become very confusing.

So because of the holistic perception , as a child one has to force their self to see parts, and they perceive that is “learning” but

one can also see kids that just can't ever seem to get the linear aspects "right" and those are simply human beings that are the norm. The norm is for a being to resist harm to itself. There are student who understand somehow school is just a huge joke early in their education and then those who learn that well into their education. If there is a being that perceives they were enriched by their number learning then you write a book and explain how wonderful your life is under the number, then apply the remedy and then you can write a book about how bad the number killed you, and that will give us all good contrast.

I want to demonstrate on paper the equation one half minus one half equals one quarter.

$$.5 - .5 = .25$$

If I imagine one half of a pie in my mind and then one half of that one half and then suggest that piece is .25, the numbers don't mean anything. Holistic perception means 1234567890 looks like, from the minds perception, 000000000000.

A mind that is abnormally seeing too many parts, with the curse, would see this comment:

"For a million dollars I will harm another person."

They will see a (million), (dollars), (another person).

Firstly the other person will be someone they either don't care about or they care too much about. The million will be noted as a high value relative to the material topic, money. So (million) is a good number relative to (money) a material aspect one with the curse is very attracted to by the nature of left hemisphere.

(good) has to balance out on the scale with (bad) in order for a person to doing something for money. That is good and evil. In

reality one should not have to do something good and then evil because they are far too contrived to be normal. Relative to the paths, if a person starts on the sins path and say they are going to be a glutton to the extreme in order to get to the proper frame of mind to “seek the shadow of death and when it arrives, be meek, which means, don’t run , accept it.”

So a person is going to do something to excess, with the understanding when they cannot take anymore they are ready to attempt the full measure remedy. One the other hand one might pursue the virtue path. One might select abstinence. That would mean one would attempt to eat as little as possible, talk as little as possible, and essentially sit still as much as possible. When a person has had enough of that they can attempt to apply the full measure remedy. If they do not succeed they go back to whatever path they have chosen. This is all relative to being lukewarm.

If one is on the glutton path and then decides to go to the abstinence side, like diets , then they are lukewarm They are taking one step down a path then negating it by taking one step down an opposite path.

A good example of fear I experienced was, I went surfing when I was about 15 or 16 and a wave just broke and I was on the surfboard and then I saw a shark fin and there was just clam water between me and that shark fin and I made my way to shore and got out of the water and I was shaking like a leaf. That’s a good example of the shadow of death, and I would in theory have applied the remedy if I would have jumped off my board and just sat there when I saw the fin coming to me, instead of staying on the board. That would have been enough stimuli to convince the mind that you gave up on life. That shark may not even attack you at all, but your mind doesn’t take that into account because

it goes moment by moment relative to what it perceives. If all perception aspects, senses are not at full power then perception and thus cognitive ability suffer. One simply has to reduce the shark in the water swimming towards you catalyst, into something that mentally gets the same results but eliminates the literal teeth aspect. There is a shark called a nurse shark and if you ever catch one let it go because it is embarrassing telling people you caught and kept a nurse shark. Its kind of like two opposites that make up a word.

Nurse is relative to feminine and comforting and shark is relative to masculine and menacing. So the word nurse shark in “intuition” comes out like “safety danger”. This is very obvious even to people with the curse because you can go up to someone and say “I caught this eight foot shark.!” and they will say “Wow that awesome . What kind.” , and you say “Nurse shark.” And they say “Why did you keep it?” It is as if I said “Great white shark” they would have said “Good job for ridding us of dangers.”

So I would say I caught a safety danger, and they are not very thrilled. But then I say I caught a danger danger (great white shark), and they would be pleased. Its funny that some scientists appear to be for the environment and for health and healthy living, but all one can say to them is : “What about right hemisphere dip shit. Stop treating symptoms of the number by propagating it.” Translated in linear fashion with and attempt to adhere to all rules of decency and justice.

One cannot possibly care about anyone best interest when they are not even aware that number education bent their mind into another perception dimension.

So the scientist find the “god particle” and they can say “We found out what makes everything gel.” That in fact is not what

makes everything gel. Firstly, to all scientists on the planet, you are not even at a mental level to be aware you have a major perception disorder based on the premise you were educated and well, perhaps, as a child. Secondly, if anything, all you are really doing is chasing the tail of some detail compulsion that is a symptom of the perception disorder. Thirdly, from a “religious” point of view, your math plays god with the perfect minds of children, so that is one strike against you on an absolute scale. Fourthly , if you are not hallucinating out of your mind then the remedy will be nothing more than some harmless fear conditioning.

Even if you apply the remedy and it does not work at all, the math and writing still discriminates against right hemisphere because it favors linear left brain aspects. So the remedy itself is not a proof of the discrimination of right hemisphere. I applied the remedy once by accident and it worked well. I do not detect your mind will act any differently considering we both can add and spell.

So the point of the paths is to stay on the paths once you decided on one, and the paths are only for those who do not just run right out and apply the remedy after they understand the concepts of it.

So if one is reasoning, the fastest way to get the curse behind you is to just apply the full measure remedy. The tier is to choose a virtue or a sin path and stick to it until one perceives they are ready to attempt the full measure remedy.

1/8/2011 11:29:20 AM – From a disharmony aspects point of view, it would seek to “fix” things it perceived were “broken” and in this situation it would use its prejudice to determine what is

broken instead of intuition. The intuition is veiled so the only way to judge is to use the abnormally high strung prejudice systems. Left brain seeing parts.

One being with the curse will see the word “ass” as evil and harmful and perhaps powerful enough if said enough to send one to hell when they die. Another person might not even see “ass” is bad even slightly, they may work in a situation where you say the word ass so much, it like the word “the” in their mind.

The absolute problem with this disharmony aspect is, it perceives it needs to “fix” things, but that means it needs to destroy things. “Let me fix your child with my number discovery and then your child will act like “us” and then when they act like “us” we will know they are “fixed” because we act normally.”

The last thing in the universe a being that can reason wants a being that cannot reason to do , is something, which means the best thing a being that cannot reason can possibly do ever, is sit still. It is not about sitting still to show the control structure you mean business, it is sitting still because that’s the only certain way I can make sure you are not “fixing” things.

1/8/2011 1:51:22 PM – Two beings showed up at my house and they were traveling spiritualist type beings and they started off their sentence with “God has a plan for my life..” then I reminded then Woody Allen said something to the effect “If you want God to laugh tell him your plans.” They laughed, and I proceeded to dictate what the tree of knowledge is and I said firmly “I testify “those who lose their life mindfully, preserve it> its the remedy to the tree of knowledge , since I was aware they were there to tell me about Jesus. Then I proceeded to explain why scorates “no true philopsher fears death” was a similar remedy and the entire species is simply in the battle of the ones who apply the

remedy and say “Its not reasonable to veil right brain traits cause, it makes you retarded.” And the the mad scientists saying “You can’t even live without the number.” Then these two dip shits show up at my house and attempt to explain to me God plan in my life. I went inside and grabbed “Written education indcuaed Scitophremniz” and “Civilization; The serpent Cult” and signed them and gave to each of them.

The moral of the story is “There are two people sleeping and the sun comes up and one see’s it as the sun and wakes up and one see’s it as the darkness and remains asleep.”

One being was fully saying “Ah ha” and “I never looked at it like that.” and one being was thinking “This is the most backwaords explanation of reluigion I have ever heard ever, and even if I think about Satanists, they at least don’t think math is the tree of knowledge, so this guy must be on another level of existence all together, so I will flee.”

Those two human being have never ever heard a more accurate description of reality in their entire life, and you know what, I think one of them go it, and so I gave each a book, to make it appear like just a jesture. They in turn gave me back phamlet with a big picture of Jesus on it and right under it was this emblem of their “church” so everyone would know, you brought them closer to God. I will say right to the face of any being on this planet that perceives they are in the spirituialist business. If you do not at least tell the canidate the dam remedy, and its concepts, you will never ever wake them up. Its not ersting on your, its resting on them. If you explain the remedy as just a mental reset and the remedies the damage caused by the number, some may actually not come away thinking you are a teacher of pixie dust and lepracon tails. I also mentioned I have trouble with going to heaven when I die since this is infinity.

Relative to my perception I attempted to communicate with beings that cannot reason, so I did well, even though its not probable anything will come of it. So one being certainly was receptive and one being was having a mental heart attack. This is seeing parts. Its probable 3 billion being exposed to the number will not get it and 3 billion will get it, but that is not relative to application of the remedy. It just means I do not sound like I am talking about aliens and ghost. The main understanding relative top the scientists and scibes political party is they see the tree of knowledge story as “We did something we should not have done and now we have to be advised by the being who wrote the ancient texts.”

That is very close to reality except, the beings who wrote the ancient texts were not stupid. The beings in ancient texts purpose was not to assist ones with the curse, that was secondary. They certainly made sure their own children applied the remedy, but in actual reality, this war has never been about appeasement. The perceived leader of that group of two beings determined they should leave, I do not recall how long we spoke, so I was willing to talk to both beings, but the leader who was not receptive forced the one who was to follow him.

If any being approaches you can starts to tell you about Jesus , within five minutes if the conversation does not include “those who lose their life preserve it” and the number that makes men beasts is math”, you tell that being you have no idea what they are talking about. When I explained how Jesus applied the remedy with Baptism he said “So you have to drown yourself?”

Its very funny, because when I recall reading “Those who lose their life preserve it” I was certain that mean those who literally die literally live. But then once “the kingdom is within “ is factored, one understands, this is a observation relative to the

remedy, and on a mental level “lose your life to preserve it” is in fact a flawless explanation of the sacrifice you are. The parable of sower demonstrates essentially, when the remedy is explained, everything falls apart a short time later. That being will go back to his “church” and say “this guy said Baptism means to drown yourself.” In fact if I had compassion I would say “Screw the shadows and seek actual death, and when that shark swims up to you, lean into its mouth literally.” If I had mercy or compassion I would tell you that. Since I do not have mercy or compassion, I tell you how to wake up so you can see what I see, and when you wish to take action and you see now other route but to take physical action to protect the little ones, you will know why I can block my emotions much better than you can. In situations where there all sanity and justice has gone, one has to mentally separate their self from what is happening. If one attempts to become involved with the scientist and scribes ways, they will harm their self further. One has to set their own path, and then watch the lost cross it. Another way to look at it is, a sane being cannot adapt to modern society because modern society is absolute insanity. There is no logic to “Sell items to another human being to make a profit, yet harm that other being.”

That’s modern society. In your entire life, it is factually probable you will never ever spend enough time about a being that is conscious to even get an idea of what it is like. That because our species bought into this number “hook, line and sinker”. “I hope that LSD doesn’t mess up the mind because we have given it to all the babies.” At this stage your linear simple mind thought patterns collapse, and you start mumbling sounds that indicate you are confounded like “That is insane.” And “That is not true.” I am blessed those beings came to my house because I came to further understandings and I also came to understand, beings

with cognitive ability are not match for being without it. They were coming to tell me about Jesus.

1/9/2011 8:43:06 AM – I do not seek to speak to beings with cognitive ability I seek to speak with you.

a being with no sense of time can see the past and future as one thing so they can derive great wisdom from the many patterns. Sometimes the solution to a problem requires reasoning.

A lava flow at the core of the earth, fire, creates an earthquake, earth, and this creates a tidal wave, the tidal wave hits the land, and in turn flowing into a volcano on the surface that is at end result of the initial lava flow at the core of the earth. $E=Mc^2$ means given a perceived and relative amount of time (c) , nothing will happen.

1/10/2011 8:02:56 AM –

“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men.”- Luther King Jr.

“On the slippery bannister of life may all the splinters be pointed in the right direction.” Irish Proverb

Fear of decay molds the weak minds. Perhaps clothes are more symptoms of fear than courage.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease to be a scientist and become a lesson.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease to be a scientist and become a victim.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease asking questions and start leading.

Scientists tend to only show the numbers that verify the wisdom of their methods.

At first the scribe and scientist political party did not expose the females to the number and script because they were aware it was risky.

There is nothing in all creation that will mask your ears from the trumpet, boy.

Doing experiments in a native American chat room I explained the “white man” messed around with this number discovery 5000 years ago and slowly the problems it caused mentally spread to the females and the children by contact. I explained soon some being that understood the problem came up with a remedy and it was along the lines of “find the shadow of death and when it arrives don’t do anything or make peace with it” but because that

was rather harsh most could not do it so the “white man” fell into a pity they can get out of.

I was hopeful this being would say “We have a similar “face death and show courage” ritual in our society.”

Instead he said: “That’s hard core.”

Let’s look at it from the tribes point of view. A being that was never exposed to the math or writing would not be aware of the curse nor the remedy. So essentially I am explaining to a tribe member who certainly was exposed to the number by now, what is in store for him. Another aspect is I am telling this tribe member, “You think your tribe is tough? My tribe exposes the babies to this discovery and it takes them to another factual perception dimension and then they all sit back and see which one finds out the remedy is “to face death and not run but just accept it.” And once you do that you get to start your life for real, so it is really an admission test. Life is not free , if you are intelligent enough to experience life you will apply the remedy to the number, and your gift will be you get to feel what being alive is like for a limited time. If you are not intelligent enough to apply the remedy then you will have essentially relative to life “gone in one ear and out the other.”

Basically I told this native American my tribe is some sort of mad scientist that plays god with the mind as a natural reflex and the only way to undo it is to literally mindfully kill yourself. And perhaps he meant by “that’s hardcore”, “I’m glad I am safe in my concentration camp.”

If you came up to me and said “I am of a certain culture and what we do is give the babies a really strong hallucinogenic and

if they can figure out the antidote they are considered “a success”. I would say that is rather harsh.

If you said “I am in a culture where we give the babies a strong hallucinogenic and if they discover the remedy we kill them in horrific ways.”

I would say that is insanity not a culture, at best a backwards cult ruled by a being with no cognitive ability.

When a being who is pleased to live in the wild without any safety nets tells you that your culture is hard core, certain bells go off.

There is a problem. In a pack mentality, the older members of the herd cannot remain in a leadership role for long. This is relative to the reality the babies or offspring are a threat to the males. The first scribes were males. The first babies exposed to the script and number were males. Females were exposed later. If I am an old male, I am aware the younger male is going to kick my ass, so if I create a structure system when the old males are most valuable and the young males a not as valuable, we can correct this “Let the youth rule the pack because they are fearless”. Reality and change it to “Let the fading males rule the pack because they have more education and are thus wiser.”

X = left brain linear

Y = right brain random access

Z = math and writing; linear based; 123, ABC

A = the mind

(X + Y) + Z = A

(Z) is what discriminates against right hemisphere

The object (A) is not a sound judge relative to determining if (Z) harmed them mentally. You are (A). You do not have to tell me how fantastic life has been for you since you got plenty of that old fashioned “number of the beast”. I am certain you have nothing but good things to say about the number. Perhaps I must fight myself in the volumes because the only reliable adversary in the narrow doesn’t even know what time it is.

1/10/2011 3:59:54 PM - If one considers the remedy to be a sort of “successful suicide attempt” then it can be explained properly.

The goal is not to physically die, the goal is to trick the mind into thinking one has died, and then it resets, and restores right brain traits in that process.

(Successful suicide attempt) means tricking the mind into thinking you “let go” and then the mind resets.

Looking at it from an Abraham and Isaac perspective, firstly Abraham knew fully he was not going to harm Isaac. Isaac did not know that, and that is important in the two person application the applicant is blind to the actual intentions. The only thing that has to be in alignment for the two person application of the remedy to work, is the applicant perceive they will die, but instead of running they remain calm and act indifferent.

That is very harsh and on one level and breaks a fundamental trust between humans, of course the curse means all bets are off and also those who know better have responsibilities those who do not know better, do not have.

If I go to a dentist, I trust he will do his best to not kill me, because if he does he may lose some of his money, and his overall “number” relative to reality in his eyes will decrease.

Space travel: Searching for God in places that have no oxygen.

“Right temporarily defeated is stronger than evil triumphant.”- MLK

**Keep a green tree in your heart and perhaps a singing bird will come. ~
Chinese proverb**

**Plato: "Wise men speak because they have something to say;
Fools because they have to say something."**

**Sorrow is relative to suffering as grief is relative to being aware
of needless suffering.**

**1/11/2011 8:46:10 AM - The females greatest flaw is trusting the
math tool of a mad scientist over their own natural ability to
raise humans properly. To clarify, any male or female exposed to
the number and writing and /or, as a child, is the curse. The
repent/remedy removes the curse. One might suggest the
delusional males should not assume one doesn't not understand
the females have the exact same curse that requires the exact
same remedy in principle, mostly because humans all have
brains, varying sizes and shapes, but certainly the attributes are
there.**

**Males have a brain and it has a right hemisphere and a left
hemisphere.**

**Females have a brain and it has a left hemisphere and a right
hemisphere.**

**Male and Females humans have brains with a left hemiopshere
anda right hemisphere.**

**The wisdom one may conclude depending on their definition of
wisdom, is, Male and female human being have brains and those**

brain have a left hemisphere and a right hemisphere, and on that level, both sexes are the same. Because of the curse and the nature of the males being exposed to the number first means in actual reality the females probably have a bit more wisdom on their side , so to speak.

Ancient Greece collapsed because of too much material focus, and Socrates was killed for saying reportedly to the child that perhaps there were some problem with that writing. Socrates even mentioned his version of the remedy, “No true philosopher fears death” Because it is probable any being in this narrow that is wise would never even speak to you, let alone tell you things of value, It will be the first to say Socrates certainly was righteous and speaking for the right hand side, and to consider him anything other than a Saint would be unreasonable mainly because he said the remedy enough that it was verbally recorded to the extent one can understand this relationship. I will use my mind to clarify this Socrates situation, only because I am concerned if an alien race comes to this planet they may find you before they find me. All I need is for an alien race to come to this planet and talk with you or anyone you perceive is “well educated” for five minutes. On the other hand if they have space ships they may have math and thus they may have brains like us and thus they would be as insane as you are, so it is probable if you ever saw an alien space ship , it means that race has the curse also, and that means if they are more powerful than you, they will treat you exactly how you treated the Native Americans, but not because that how animals act, it’s because they are insane and cannot reason. The brain in a rat is similar to the brain in a human. The brain in a lemur monkey is similar to that of a human. The brain of a gorilla is similar to that of a human. Mostly it is located in the skull, and the skull is protect the brain because somehow something knows, that’s an important

part, and needs a full shell of protection. Its like our skull is a turtle and the rest of the body is expendable. If one's hand was more valuable than the brain then there would perhaps be a bone covering over the bones in the hand. If there is any life forms that as a symptom of clumping, then they would probably be in holistic perception. That means they would be rather docile most the time because they have lots of things going on mentally.

For example:

The understanding in the science and political party is human being are different from all other animals. The concept is "Humans are different from other mammals." The clarification is because they expose their offspring to the number and so they are insane and that's why they are self-harmers, the number makes human self-harmers, and so they are different from all other mammals on earth. All other mammals on earth still have the holistic perception they were born with because they don't have the number and we see a great deal too many parts because that number favors the left brain and its sees parts, prejudice.

So the concept "Humans are different from other mammals." Is correct, but the beings are not able to finish their sentences. The complexity is gone from their thoughts, that's a right brain trait, and it shows in their arrangement of the marks in linear fashion in order to excite the emotionals. If I was an axe murderer while I had the curse, and then I applied the remedy, my intuition would come back to full power and this is a sense, and that is "the guide" and although I might be an evil wicked being at the core, that intuition would still compel me to lend a hand to another being I see bloody and fatally wounded in a ditch. That is perhaps something very important to understand. On one level discriminating against a human being mind and then somehow

they escape what is known in our species as hell, and the 9th circle of hell, treason, at that to escape, and then expect some sort of appeasement, is not reasonable. No reasonable judge would suggest that being should be anything but protected for the rest of their life after having to endure that nightmare but the problem is a judge hasn't applied the remedy so to him, the being just looks like a nut case. What I find fascinating, so to speak, is if you seek the shadow of death and when it arrives you lose your life mindfully, the Mac truck that will hit you a few weeks after, relative to a calendar, will turn your current perception of the universe into some sort of aspect you rather forget. The meek, the ones who apply the full measure remedy inherit everything because, they are sound minded beings in a lunatic asylum. It is probable your cult leader has not mentioned that to you yet. It appears perhaps our minds are too powerful and so because of that we tend to do things without consciously being aware of it so that makes us a rather spooky bunch. In the sound mind state you are in the now or the machine state, thus no sense of time, the fountain of youth. The mind stops registering so many parts, like seconds and minutes and hours and months and years. Similar to what this sound minded being attempted to say

Think about a feral child, there is a case where a child was raised by dogs. She essentially was raised by dogs and so she acted a lot like a dog. Crawling on her knee's and avoiding standing up and she also barked for many reasons, happy, sad, angry. Instead of verbally communication in a fixed language she barked and so it appeared she barked at everything. She barked as she "ran" and she barked when she was angry. To her the barks mean something they do not mean to an observer because the barks are really right brain intuition non verbal aspect being translated to left brain and left brain makes sounds relative to

the right brain thoughts. Another way to look at the curse is, the right brain is the main frame and your left brain is a printer, the number makes you a good printer or calculator but your main frame is off line, and since I accidentally turned mine back on, I'll do your thinking for you until you apply the remedy then you can attempt what I am doing, and that is called sound thinking. Laughter is the best medicine yet the remedy is the cure.

If you perceive I am a tough guy, I have no police record; If you perceive I am a good guy, I cuss a lot. The horse you ride in on is not always the horse you ride out on.

Something made something made something made something eternity made something made eternity us something made us eternity something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something su eternity made something something eternity made us something someg8ing eternity made us something made something something eternity made something something eternity made something something temerity made something eternity made eternity us eternity , eterniotym, something eternity something erternity , something etenrimit6y, made, something eternity made eternity, something eternity made eternity something eternity made us eternity something eternity made something rtenrity made something,. Sometjhing made eternity soemthijng eternity, eternity.

At least you have come to the understanding you don't speak my language.

Story telling if the Native Americans had math: " There once lived a black crow , 854 moons ago....."

It is harder for one to run downhill when afraid than it is for one to run uphill when convinced.

1/12/2011 9:52:01 AM –

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.] = A symptom of absolute harmony is clumping , and a symptom of this clumping is humans, humans have a mind and this mind consist of two personalities primarily, material or physical focused left hemisphere, and no physical focused nonverbal, telepathic, right hemisphere.

Huamn beings havea dual personality realtive to the hemispheres, one is the left foot of the ideal plane, physical focus. One is the right foot of the ideal plane, non physical focus which means cerbreal focus. One can build towers to God with their creativity and ideas on a mental level instead of with the backs of slaves on a physical level. It is perhaps nonsense, because the bottom line is that number messed you up so bad, for me to even attempt to mask that in the spirit of what I suggest would be a symptom of insanity. You are not like a person who has a headache, you are like a person in a ten car pile up and all I can just make out your mangled body under a pile a metal, and I say “Don’t worry you are going to be just fine.” It is probable at times you feel fine because our bodies in extreme mental or physical trauma go into “fantasy land” mode just to maintain.

X = .[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Y = your mind now

Z = your mind when you were born

Z + X = Y

Because of (Y) , one basic prood that you are in serious mental straits based on absolute reality relative to our species, is that you have yet to say one simple thing to speak aout against this : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If you are not in league with the aspect that seeks the discrimination of the right hemisphere, then clearly you are a servant of it. The fact you are not consciously aware of that is an indication of how one can be taken advantage of once their “radar”, right brain intuition has been veiled. Don’t worry you are going to be just fine.

When your axiom as a society is : Math and writing makes the flawed babies wise, one will have such extreme prejudice that it will actually become a norm that even the bodies created to detect discrimination will not even notice it.

[Participation in this Competition is open to individuals who are full-time students between the ages 13 – 18 and enrolled in a private or public school. Home schooled students between the ages of 13 – 18 are also eligible. An eligible minor must have his/her parent’s or legal guardian’s permission to enter this Competition. Sponsor reserves the right to verify an individual’s eligibility to participate in the Competition.] – Google Global Science Fair 20011

Google if you have a problem with anything I say ever into infinity I will remind you, boy.

The above comment is simply saying, if you are a human in that age range and you didn’t get the number your ideas and creativity

suggestions will not be considered, but one can understand the scribe and scientist political party is in fact mentally totally backwards because the ones not exposed to the “science” would have full right brain creativity aspect working, so you can take all the ideas from the science abominations and burn them, you only need one child not exposed to solve all your problems swiftly, or at least a child who has applied the remedy and is already well schooled in the “program” so to speak, of course they would want anything to do with the discriminators. They may write books and use many codes, and seek to do maximum damage on the scribes and scientist political party in such a way that would be self replicating or self perpetuating. A being that meant business so to speak would disguise the vuris within a network of letter codes so that no being could ever detect them and then spread them out and wait for someone to “wake up well” knowing if someone did they would explain all the texts, that are already distributed within the entire structure of the scribe and scientists political party network. On the other hand a being that transcended all of that, would just come right up to you and reduce you to dust before you could pass a law to outlaw self publishing, such and such.

The ancient texts plan it appears is to create texts that a scribe or scientist would be pleased to have at home. Perhaps simply for the sake of reading and enjoying the poetry aspects. So then we have a situation where the civilization has embraced the number for so long it is in every country village and farm. The ancient text that were written long ago come into play. If one goes somewhere in the world it is probable they are going to find a country has a religion. A base religion they have adopted. Simply put, a person with their mind bent to the left see’s parts to an extreme, so relative to the west there is Judaism, Christianity and Islam, and then many branches of those and then the contrary religions to those. The complexity enters when because of this curse, there are also something not even considered religion that are in fact religions on an absolute scale, philosophy is one of them.

There is something that needs to be examined relative to how the words were switched relative to Adam and Eve.

This is very complex and branches will be left unclarified. Be mindful the remedy comments in these texts is in fact and relative to a person with the curse, one exposed to the script and math, that is all that matters. I am suggesting the texts were tampered with, but perhaps not on a "mankind" level.

Kind of like I also do not think when people say they consciously mean:

5000 BCE = Number before God ERA (Garden of Eden when we were sound minded) = left hemisphere before right hemisphere

5000 BC = Number before Christ, Before God. = Left brain before right brain. Physical aspect before non verbal telepathic aspects.

5000 AD = Number after Death. Left brain is life, right brain is death. The number rules now that the right is dead.

I wish you knew someone would could reasonably argue these point with me, because they are what on being would have called "spooky". I am mindful you do not have the mental processing power in your current state of mind to pull the kind of discrimination that is going on in this narrow relative to this battle of the minds. So it appears relative to "moving in mysterious ways". There are some things I can tell you and you can verify are happening, but they appear to be happening as complex side effects to decisions that were unforeseen. A person makes a decision and 5000 years later we have things like.

The number is better than creativity. Numerology is better than common sense, intuition.

5000 BC = Number before God

This spirit is of course disharmony because it is was not, it would say "Left and right hemisphere are both required to have a sound mind" So if the right said, don't listen to left brain it is retarded, that would not be holy; it is or in harmony. It is like this scenario:

There is one being who is the talent and one being who is important, but not the talent. The talent will tend to remain calm and the other

being will tend to make a lot of noise. When you are good it is understood so there is no need to brag about it or even defend against comments to the contrary. This may be perceived as compassion or mercy, but in reality, it is a no contest. Right hemisphere would not say "I am better than Left hemisphere." Because that is common sense. It has intuition, the primary sense in human beings. It trumps the other senses, so left hemisphere is pretty much a required secondary aspects to complete the circuit, but the drive is in the intuition. If I veil your intuition you may get the impression you have to follow certain rules to publish your diaries. Discrimination against right hemisphere is the etiquette and thus there is no etiquette. If you attempt to be philosophical, you will only determine that just because the spirit is a self harmer doesn't mean you are not and that you don't are not that self harm itself. The rule of reality for humans is: No matter how nice someone asks you and no matter how pleasing their words are, never ever sell your soul to the devil, for luxury, for money, or sex, or drugs, or drink, or diamonds, or gold, or pleasure, or popularity or prestige. I submit I was beguiled and I sold essence for the promise popularity and luxury, but I wiggled out of that trap, thus past is past, and now we are in pay back stage, and there is no stage after that one. Following the rules does not pan out on tests where one must think for their self.

The reality is when translating the word males to males in another languages it comes out female. perhaps Hebrew to latin. That means this comment is also wrong.

[Genesis 2:19 And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof.]

This is the first mention of man.

[Genesis 1:26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

Genesis 1:27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.]

1/14/2011 2:27:23 AM – Attempt to treat your adversaries with clever kindness and your self with foolish contempt. Wealthy people are not rich and poor people are not much better off.

1/14/2011 10:56:25 AM – There is a concept that says:

“God knows the number of hairs on your head.”

Right hemisphere intuition knows the number of hairs open your head, but right hemisphere is holistic, thus is not good with numbers, parts, linear parts, so its knows the number but its cant say the number. It is like saying : I am so good I am not good enough to prove it to you.

I only understand what I understand since the accident because my intuition was restored to normal limits, and so life is pretty simple even the most complex things in this narrow when you have the mind you were born with restored to its proper place. Some run to their enemies to hide from their friends.

A cursory correction to Genisis relative to the reality in translation the words plural male came out as singular female with the understanding at the end of your life this will still be reality - [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.].

God c5reated females and from females came males.

Males ate off the tree of knowledge, math and writing. Males got the curse, the left brain leaning perception disorder, and eventually they gave it to females because relative to the males who could not reason , it seemed like a great idea at the time., and females were eager to learn the writing and math so they would perhaps stop the discrimination against them. Simply opt. Cain, the left brain abnormality, saw Abel, mental perfect, and did things over many years to make the females , get the number.

Recently “If you get the education females you will be consider human and perhaps allowed to vote one day.”

This of course is not about males, because it could have been either way perhaps, perhaps. The point is one gender bought into the number and one gender did not, and an indication of how everything got way out of control was when the females started learning to count. It was over then because a female is around their child of two or three and they start talking about numbers and spelling and the alphabet thinking it makes one wise. If they thought the math and written language made one cursed they wouldn't say it around the baby. If they had a lick of intuition left in their mind, they would move to an island the moment they cut the umbilical cord.

Thus

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

1/15/2011 8:37:55 AM – If you perceive a combat soldier is tough, remember when the bullets fly, they duck.

..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society

discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = Modern society is a mad scientist and they harm babies with “the number”, by law.

.[.our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = The darkness see's the light and can only see it as darkness and so it kills the light, because the darkness is very good at being darkness.

It is important to understand where you are standing before you attempt to stand.

One positive thing about being born into a cult of scribes that discriminate against the god image in man with their number discovery is you don't have to worry about being confounded by their wisdom. One might suggest you are told the remedy as a side order entrée off the main menu so don't get any delusions of grandeur. Intuition would only tell big fish caught in a net, the remedy.

Here is a humopr thoughts. There is a concept where one will tell a person who is suicidal. “Suicide is an insult to God and so bad things will happen if you do that.” That is firstly grade A fear tactics of stupditiyu, and secondly the remedy is, Those who lose theior life (mindfully) preserve it” and the 9th circle of hell is treason, and that means treason against Cain, left hemipshsre, and that means restoring right brain traits to 50%, the remedy. But relative to this situation I am in here is my advise to people who perceiove it's their fault and the world would be better without them.

I prefer to speak with the ones cursed who are suicidal because they want to check out and they perhaps are the only ones cursed with enough intuition “alive” to at least understand something is very wrong, even though the signal tends to be translated into “I am bad, and I am wrong”. A holistic intuition signal would suggest “something in general is wrong” but when translated into that left brain it would come out as “Something is wrong with me.” Because left brain is individual focused. If right brain aspects, intuition, was at full power in the conscious state, that translation would not be probable. I am fully aware something is wrong, but I don’t perceive it my genes now. I do not perceive God has imprinted in for me, now. I do not perceive anything fucked me up, but some pin prick calculator mind abominable mad scientists who perceive he is tough and can make determinations relative to the mind of babies. While I hang you with your very laws on a world stage, you attempt to figure out what the hell you are going to do as a counter. When being attacked one either becomes courageous or fearful. The church makes certain dispensations

It is important for you to understand why you are unable, in your “number” induced state of perception, to make determinations properly. With the curse caused by the number ones determinations are geared towards fear relative to the hypothalamus being affected, relative to gluttony, strong hunger and Genesis 15:1 “Fear Not” and 2 Timothy 1: 7 “God did not give us a spirit of fear... but of sound mind.” That means if you have fear you don’t have a sound mind. If your mind says “You may go to hell when you die and live in eternal punishment if you say a certain word, or eat a certain food, or think a certain thought, you are factually hallucinating out of your mind, not because you have bad genes, simply because of this , and this alone.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The scientists have infinite reasons why you are messed up mentally and why you are not the wisest being that ever bless oxygen with your presenece. The Scribes and scientist political party is nothing but mental illness and its not because they are born defective, its just that number takes no prisoners. So instead of assuming human being are born messed up, remember, the number discriminates against right hemisphere and that relative to affecticting perception. LSD gives one a perception disorder. The4 rul eof thumb that is supposed to apply in our species is,As an adult you can do as you please but as a child, you will be protected to make sure you make it to adulthood, so when you can do as you please, you don't have a perception disorder and "do as you please."

The rule of thumb is: Human being who do not have a scientific aally proven perception disorder are not allowed to doa s they please because we have a scpies to run here. This is not you science lab. If you applied the remedy you would have intuition and already know everything you seek to know with your "details hunt". Intuition knows everything, juts the left brain is slow to explain it. You can go live in a shack of plutonium, and that great, experiment with its effects, but you keep that stuff away from babies and you keep your experiments with the number in a basement in a lab far underground far away from human being , because that fuck number is deadly to baby humans, you stupid fuck. You save all your money so you can build to me, because the only idols you will be ever building from here on out, boy, are idols to me. Now matter what idols you have had up to this very point in infinity, they have all just taken a value hit. They will be considered lesser idols. The parable of sowe4r imsply suggests

in spirit, ones a human child is exposed to the number and the writing of the scribes and science political party, one is a fatality mentally until proven otherwise. You are considered a fatality until I stop having the uncontrollable urge to command you to mindfully kill yourself, one a world stage, into infinity. That means after you apply the remedy, you will be too interested in how biog the Mac truck that hit you was, to worry about a child taking over the world, simply by arrangement marks in a linear fashion into order to excite emotionals. One might suggest on the battle field of attempting to fight this curse, it appears there is simply ones who are in varying degree's of being awake but in reality they are defeated by the holistic perception or the ambiguity aspects.

Another way to look at it is, the being who do apply the remedy, if they don't go the full measure, they may end up close but no cigar, relative to achieving cognitive ability. Remind yourself the author does not create the roadkill, the authopr simply explains words to the roadkill and perhaps something with happen. The parable of sower is like an experiment.

Lets take five of the ones with the curse and tell them the remedy. The results are one out of five will attempt to apply the remedy.

When you are born the test starts and you were beguiled by the number before you were even five and so was I. The difference between our mindset's is, I am fine with that and I can say I was beguiled by the number because I accidentally repented, and accidents count in this test. I am not angry about that, because infinity cannot set "age limits" that would be seeing parts. Perhaps the test starts when you deviate from the norm. The norm is when you are born you don't take a breath. You took a breath and that means you take on all comers, and by the time

you were five relative to a calander, you were in way over your head, and so was I. Everyone gets beguiled unless they have yet to be discovered by the scientists, but if they have been discovered by the scientists, its just a matter of what you call “time” and they will be pushing the number on their babies, saying “I can’t wait to get a job digging ditches so the scientists will call me one of their own and then I will be free.”

The tribes are ignorant to the deamaging affects and the scribes and scientists , well it took them 5000 years to finally discover math and writing harms human beings minds. That called sloth. So the only people who could understand the curse and the remedy of course are being who got it and then applied the remedy. The complexity is relative to the full measure and partial application. You will know you have applied the remedy well when you write books explaining why I am not stern enough in my teaching and how I have way too much tolerance and mercy relative to the right hemisphere discrimination. “With blessings come responsibility” means we are probably not very responsible. I am responsible for convincing you the remedy is required and my ability to do that is relative to how convinced I am the remedy is required. Another responcebility is, since I speak to ones with the curse, I cannot really use intuition explanations which emans I have to use, left brain verbal communication. That’s a problem because one with a sound mind cant use the tools that discriminate against right hemisphere , well, after they unveil right hemiopsjhere traits. I am infinatly beyond the “I don’t use proper grammar rules so I have bad genes” insanity, you perhaps live for. Its been too long. It’s been a long time in infinity or at least extremely short. The time is drawing near, but where did all the time go?

When you hear the following names certain concepts should come to mind relative to the remedy.

Abraham = Fear not

Zacarias = Fear not

Mary = Fear Not

John the Baptist = Water version of Fear Not

David “Seek the shadow of death and fear not evil “ = Fear not

Jesus “Those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it” = Fear not

Mohammed + Submit = Fear Not

In the east the Tradition is to seek a situation of mental action and then meditate. That is like saying seek maximum mental action, the shadow of death, and then fear not, meditate, submit, do nothing, mindfully bow. Mentally speaking one is just letting their hypothalamus know they no longer listen to its false signals and a few weeks later it corrects and right brain traits return. It's a sort of mental reset. The remedy enables the reset and the reset means the right brain traits return at full power, and that is relative to the mental trauma. One goes from spending their life with right brain aspect reduced to a subconscious state they can only slightly access on certain drugs, to full power right brain aspects, in one second. One will perceive an “ah ha” sensation when they lose their sense of self a few weeks after application of the remedy, and although one will not be aware of what they are all the sudden aware of, that “ah ah”

sensation is intuition and what you will be aware of is: everything. Everything. You will be aware by your intuition sense of everything about everything relative to everything period. But

because you are in mental trauma, it will take a while to “warm up” but warm up is an absolute, that never happens, you spend the rest of whatever learning you already know everything. The ambiguity aspect of right brain keeps one in check, so they continue to try to disprove they know everything because intuition knows everything. The interesting thing is, why doesn’t intuition know the math and writing is harmful and it does. That does not mean the tribes are aware of its details but certainly one could get one of the tribes in the wild who have no math or writing and show them what the alphabet and number system look like and ask them does it appear harmful to them in any way.

Firstly if you doubt it veiled your left hemisphere, apply the remedy and try to explain all the right brain ambiguity you will have. Once you get that far, then you ask one of the tribes what their intuition says about your alphabet and number discoveries, and you can be certain they may say “I sense that’s harmful” and you will now they are not insane or savages they have just simply been beyond your understanding all along.

Native American = Native (Savage) American (Human because they are educated) = Half Human = Half Breed = Recently exposed to the number and writing desired to make one wise (human) / correct the maker mistakes.

The sernario relative to the west is:

Males discovered math and writing. Imhotep was a slave who learned the education and raised in ranks to the popularity of a king. This creates the equation relative to the axiom of modern civilization.

[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be

desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

Firstly, the words male and female should be reversed. If I tell you the criminal is a female but it is really a male you will factually never find that criminal unless you question the initial authority. Since no being is going to question the Author of Genesis , the next best thing is to alter the texts. This certainly is not the work of men though because if a human was aware of what the tree of knowledge really was, they would not sabotage the texts to begin with. If a scribe got a hold of these texts and attempted to “translate” them, their intuition is veiled so they do not get the spirit of the texts, so they might make a mistake and not detect it, but intuition is like a checksum.

“The meek shall inherit the earth “ has the same checksum as “a submissive mindset is required during application of the remedy.”, relative intuition.

Relative to a scribe, they would say only one thing “Those two linear arrangement of the marks are not the same thing>” and that is logical because their most powerful sense, that trumps all the other sense, right brain intuition was veiled, and the fact they can write and do math, proves it. Perhaps it is all too easy.

When prayers for blindness and death go unanswered try some creative ideas. It is not probable any of the ancient texts were accounts or testimonies of anything more than human beings who were walking down the road and were blinded by the sun. After being blinded by the sun they were compelled to speak about it. Because of the nature of the topic and the fact the scribe and scientist political party had a strong foothold when some of the testimonies were given, it is understandable why many who spoke of the remedy were killed. One positive thing is

theis whole “religion” aspect in our species is infinatly more interesting, esxciting , profound, intense that any scribes ever explained it to me.

My impression of religion was “There is a God and if you do what we say he will like you when you die.”

That’s perhaps a logical explanation considering the scribes are not even aware of what publishing all those texts really means now.

There is a virus and it spreadsout all over the internet but it does no harm to anyone, it is just a nice story that the scribes can ponder and think about. The scribes may even determine of the ancient texts “They are so poetic certainly these beings went to an Ivy League School.” So the scribe and scientist political party have spread these ancient texts all over the world mostly because they covet and mostly because they see parts. It is improbable one will find a country with two or three religions all at equal population. One religion fights the other but that is evidence neither has applied the remedy and that is only an indication relative to the parable of Sower. Its really hard to undo this: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.] = The males bought into the math and writing and they were known as scribes and their patron saint relative to the west was Imhotep. The math and writing looked good to the eyes, they were pretty characters and many version of the writing appeared and each one had it own creative flair, that made it a unique language ,yet also created a separation aspect and division aspect and prejudice

aspect. The male scribe cult suggested by their buildings, the pyramids, a symptom of having the mind bent to the left and thus seeing physical aspects far too profoundly,. Or abnormally, they were hallucinating because of this: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If you want to know what happens when a society goes insane because they buy into a discovery known for not gelling well with human minds, look at the pyramids. Those are the evidence you need to understand when mankind factually bought into the number and writing to the degree, the ones who went insane from messing around with the number, started calling the shots. The insane were calling the shots because they build some rock formation to God or to let me know they live forever because everytime I look at their tower to God structure, I know they are still there cause their structure is still here. In reality I understand people who are insane and hallucinating probably would determine some very strange things that simply are not reality. That is not an indication that being has bad genes. I am at least at the cognitive level to understand a being that is on LSD might act differently than if they are not on LSD. The LSD you are factually on is caused by this : [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

In the interest of time, so to speak, let keep it very simple.

You have: Sight, Taste, Smell, Touch, Hearing, Intuition.

This: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.], veils off intuition and thus affects all the other senses and the “unable to reason” aspect is relative to the intuition being veiled.

I am mindful that means relative to reality world where I live, you are legally blind. I am anticipating you will be able to cross a busy highway, except I already know you are legally blind. I once

was lost and so I know you are lost. I once had my intuition veiled and now I can't seem to turn it off. I applied the remedy infinity ago relative to my perception. C is time and that is relative. Because I have no sense of time I cannot mentally tell if I have solved the situation relative to the curse on a physical real level, but I am fully aware, this remedy is far too progressed to not work. There are so many variations of the exact same things, yet it still does not catch on, and that is because the scribes make sure by "contact" every child under their care get their intuition veiled. They know not what they do, and at the same time, they are acting relative to their perception, their perception disorder.

If a person has to have a religion in order to remind their self the mind they are born with is better than any man made number mind, then the sound cognitive ability of a species no longer exists.

I write books and publish them to tell you when you cut yourself to make yourself pretty you destroy perfection and that indicates our species is as a collective totally insane, and thus I fear not what you will do to me. I wrote books to tell you it is wrong to allow the mad scientist to harm the babies in our species with that number and that indicates our species is totally insane. My insanity is only surpassed by my awareness of it.

If you are pleased with the "ways of the number" then you can write a book called 'Right hemisphere and why it doesn't add up.' And I will counter that book with "Right hemisphere: Stuff and other stuff about stuff and stuff." It will be an infinite volume series because the cursed are pleased to covet material things. The more books I write the more I spread the virus among your scientist folk. So this virus is distributed via the "marks arranged in linear fashion to excite the emotional." Then at a certain

“date” the code is given for the texts and then everyone understands they are battle plans against the scribes “number ways”. That is how it is supposed to work but the curse is far more powerful than that.

If they passed a law tomorrow on a world stage that said you have 30 days to “seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not” or you will be locked in jail, they would need about six billion jail cells.

This abnormality [discriminates against the right hemisphere.] requires an equal action to undo and in this case the remedy achieves the mind reset. You do not recall early childhood because you were in this state of mind, absent minded professor machine state, so its not possible to explain what it is like, but the remedy will get you back to it, with the understanding all the knowledge in your head you have acquired will be processed the minute you get the “ah ah:” sensation, and that is what the trauma will be. Mostly you will sit and your mind will process for about two months and it will be two years perhaps before you adjust to the perception. All of your senses are affected when intuition is veiled by the math and writing exposed and thus all senses will be affected after you apply the remedy and restore intuition.

I distinctively recall from childhood hearing the story of the two females who both claimed the child and the judge who said “Cut the child in half and divide the child among the women.” And the true mother said “I would rather not have the child than allow harm to come to it.” And now I am blessed with the sight to understand fully that story means.

It is better to not even have a species at all period than to have offspring and do this to them, on an industrial scale and by law in most cases : [discriminates against the right hemisphere.].

It is a symptom of compassion to attempt to avoid needless suffering. The true mother of that child has the perspective of what is going to happen to that child is that child is “divided”. Divided relative to the curse means, you are very left brain heavy and very not right brain heavy on a cerebral level, meaning your telepathy is veiled to an unusable state. That means you can make determines like when to take a pee, but the problem even with that is sometimes you have to pee if someone says the correct words to you, or if the lights are off and it’s a perceived “spooky” place. If you had to tell six billion people that childhood number exposed made them insane you would have a heart attack and die, and then hide, and then die some more. I am actually at the state of running out of being I perceive applied the remedy the full measure. I detect none so far even though my ambiguity is very strong.

This line indicates Abrham had the pattern sernario as Moses and all the rest.

[Genesis 14:22 And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the LORD, the most high God, the possessor of heaven and earth,]

Moses spoke to the scribes then attack them. Abraham who si still called Abrham at this stage, spoke to the king scribe of Sodom, before he and Lot burned it down. The difference is Abraham and Lots were in the early stages of the curse so they perhaps had the numbers on their side, and then clearly Moses was not as successful because Ancient Egypt had a formidable army in contrast to the “tribes”. The strength of the scribes is

that they are so abnormally timid, they have load's of weapons to protect them from , mostly humans I think.

The light at the end of the tunnel is right brain intuition, the guide, but the tunnel is the river of styx which is the rover of anger. So one has to cross that river to get to the light. This is where the paths come in but they are complicated because one can become tangled and thus become lukewarm, or make no progress.

Looking at a real life example of a person is is very obese. Firstly that is not probable , after you apply the remedy, so it is a symptom of the curse and thus a symptom of gluttony. So that person subconsciously is going down the sin path to apply the remedy. Simply pu they are eating their self to death and maybe before they literally die the shadow of death will arrive in their mind, and they will say “I don’t care if I die.” And then eat another cupcake. What usually happens is the person cant stand the heat in the kli8tchen and they start to back track and attempt the virtue path right in the middle of the sin path, which is abstinence. So instead of going through with the sin path of gluttony until one has had enough of the curse and applies the remedy, one backtracks and tries to be abstinent, and thus they cancel out their progress. One step forward two steps backwards.

[Revelation 3:16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.]

If you seek to abstain then abstain and if you seek to be a glutton be gluttonous. Both paths will lead you to become mindful of death and when it arrives it is probable you will be in a mindset “balley” which means meek. You have suffered and see the effect of the curse on your body if you indulge your craving or if

you ignore them, so something is wrong. If you stop eating food for one day, but still drink water and such liquids and you start to suffer, something is very wrong with your perception of hunger. So abstinence is a godly way to take that suffering to the mental stage, the shadow of death is nothing too you in that mindset. I am certain if you ask one of these being who are about 800 pounds and can't get out of bed, if all they had to do is get into a perceived spooky situation in the dark and when it arrives fear not, you will no longer have hunger and you will return to normal weight by acting and eating normally, for the rest of your life, they would say "I will do it". That is because they are meek, they are in the valley in their mind set, because they are on the gluttony path which is a path to application of the remedy to the number, and the complexity is they are insane and cannot reason, so they just perceive their genes are bad because that's what your control structure that exposed them to the number as children, told them.

Think about envy, relative to the Sin path. A person becomes infatuated with another person for variable reason, and then they stalk them and emulate them but they never can be that person because they are simply seeing way too many parts, so the parts they are attracted to in that person they envy keep changing and growing more intense. Eventually that person will determine to either kill their self or that person they envy, when in reality, that is when they are mindful of death and meek, and it's a perfect time to apply the remedy. That person has seen the curse at its extreme in envy, and it results in the same conclusions as all the paths, death, mindfulness of death, so one is mentally meek, in order to apply the "lose your life mindfully" full measure remedy.

Take a person who was exposed to the number and force them to do creative things. But give them instruments and tell them to take up music and when they play an original song, tell them it's the best and you are a great artist. Eventually that person will become mindful of death in their quest to be creative, which means, quest to unveil right brain creativity fully. I know that creative path works because that the one I subconsciously took. I would explain it as, ten years of major depression and my form of communication was to create music and sounds and lyrics, and about the last two years before the accident I applied the remedy, so to speak, I stopped all creative aspects and lost all interest. The depression defeated the creative drive, and that is a symptom one is very close to waking up, but if one tries to backtrack when they are at that stage, one may not be able to backtrack. One is going to apply the remedy one way or another once they get to that stage, such and such.

For example that obese person that is 800 pounds would have to do quite a bit of medical surgery in order to compensate for the fact they got a perception disorder from the number technology they were exposed to as a child. One is perhaps going to have to medically adjust their stomach, and then take many pills to adjust their mental state, after they adjust their stomach. Before one knows it, their whole life is basically "I was born and I had bad genes so I ate too much, and then a scientist operated on my stomach and now I am perfect, all praise to science and its number discovery." You can't make this shit up.

When the tree's defeat the forest all that means is the thicket.

1/16/2011 8:58:16 AM – Greetings grasshopper. Do not let the ones who did not get off to a very good start dissuade you from the remedy. Only you can determine if the remedy is applied relative to you.

1/16/2011 7:28:08 PM –

Gosepl of Thomas:

[6 His disciples asked him and said to him, "Do you want us to fast? How should we pray? Should we give to charity? What diet should we observe?"

Jesus said, "Don't lie, and don't do what you hate, because all things are disclosed before heaven. After all, there is nothing hidden that will not be revealed, and there is nothing covered up that will remain undisclosed."]

["Do you want us to fast?] = Fasting is relative to hunger and hunger is increased because of the perception disorder. So abnormal hunger is contrary to abstinence. So as suggested by some Buddha in fact applied the remedy by sitting very still, even allowing hunger to pass. It's one thing to fast for a day, it's another thing to fast for a couple weeks. The end result of the fasting is one will become mindful of death. Most relative to a simple question like : "You know you haven't eaten in many days, maybe you should give up on your fasting and eat and relax, and enjoy life." This indicates fasting is certainly a path but it's a very long route to get in the mindset to seek the shadow of death and when it arrived you mindfully submit. One exposed to the number as a child essentially has to do these virtue and sin path's in order to get in the proper frame of mind to apply the remedy. There is no evidence if one is a very good self actor, they can pull this remedy off quite easily, once they understand, the mind is giving hyper inflated "fear signal" to the extent, a dark room in your own house may scare you, consistently.

[How should we pray?] - There are many question being asked because seekers , are past the shock of why the remedy needs

to be applied and they are on the next stage, pondering the remedy, and then they become afraid , and have many questions.

The remedy is you lose your life mindfully and the restores your right brain traits to the conscious state soon after, within weeks. On one hand that is physiologically harmless, and on the other hand, you may not ever be able to do it. To suggest it is mentally harmful, would be to suggest the mind you were born with is harmful.

There is a story about two women who were arguing over a child in front of a judge. The judge said, cut the baby in half and give each mother one half. The true mother spoke out and said ‘I rather give my baby up than see harm come to it.’ And the judge said “That is the true mother give her the baby.”

I would rather give my baby up than see harm come to it = I would rather not tell you the remedy because when you restore intuition and see what this number has made us, it will harm you.

I am fully aware the math and writing harmed me mentally and it also harmed you. It harms me to be aware relative to the intuition, pattern detection, random access process, to see the species in this trap it certainly does not appear it will ever get out of. If you are not aware mindfully of the grief relative to that, you certainly will be after you apply the remedy. Subconscious doesn't miss a beat, and when you bring subconscious back to the conscious state where it once was, you won't miss a beat.

[14 .. “After all, what goes into your mouth will not defile you; rather, it's what comes out of your mouth that will defile you.”] = Is relative to “they hear but do not understand.” For example, Jesus was suggested to have said “Those who lose their life preserve it.” And that tsh remedy on a mental level. So people heard him say that, yet all those people did not apply the remedy,

and relative to how many attempted to defend him for speaking out against the scribes, not many understood him.

What I say to you relative to the remedy is secondary to how you understand it and repeat it back to me. If I say “Lose your life to preserve it” and you conclude I mean literally die, then communication is perhaps not our best avenue for a productive relationship. The parable of sower demonstrates that the remedy is not the problem, convincing a person to apply it who cannot reason, is. The parable of sower is also relative to the reality of the curse. If one exposes a child so small to this linear based discovery, firstly, consider the child lost forever. The damage is done and that child even if they apply the remedy will be scarred for life. Children do not recover readily from rape or mental rape, abuse or mental abuse on this scale. Perhaps an easy way to look at it is when you find yourself in a social organization whose initial premise is “As a child we will bend your mind to the left so you can add numbers, then if your numbers are high on our tests, we will give you good numbers.”,

Leaders tell equals what to do, so a good leader must wield a certain amount of humor and be good at acting. Happiness is understanding aspects others perceive are unknowable.

Most without direction will follow direction. If you quote me on that one, Ill beat your ass.

1/17/2011 9:16:23 AM –

“There's nothing certain in a man's life except this: That he must lose it.” – Aeschylus

On the “face value” level this comment appears reasonable. When the curse is consider with the comment and one considers the relationship between this being and Socrates who was

reported to have said “No true philosopher fears death”. Then one can perhaps understand this was an attempt to convince people to apply the remedy.

[Man] = a person with the curse.

A tribe person who never got the number as a child would not have to apply the remedy. A person who was exposed to the number and then applied the remedy also would not have to “lose it”, meaning lose their life mindfully.

[Aeschylus] : I saw this quote on twitter and copied it and I have never heard this name or if I have I don't know the pronunciation or recall it. I am just going by intuition that because of this person comment, they certainly must be relative to Socrates. Now, If I am wrong in my understanding then I can now Wikipedia it, and see who this : Aeschylus, being is, and then I can piece together what went wrong , relative to my translation of the right brain intuition, into the left brain verbal communication.

He was what was called by Aristotle, the disciple of Plato, who was one of the children Socrates corrupted, a “tragic poet”. His children grew up to also be “tragic poets”. Poetry is relative to saying something in a holistic way or in a parable way. Since there is no accurate way to translate intuition/telepathy, right brain non verbal aspects to verbal left brain communication without “loss”, so to speak, in the translation, one can just as easily speak in parables.

Once there was an evil vile serpent and he saw beings he could rule over so he tricked the beings into drinking from his magic fountain of knowledge, and the males drank off of it first. Soon the males noticed the physical world very strongly in contrast to before after drinking off the well. The males started to have

strange cravings for material aspects and even having contest to see who could built the tallest, fattest, shortest, and longest towers into the sky. The families were frightened but the males were convinced the water in the fountain was good water to drink and so they brought some home with them and gave it to the females. Any beings that resisted drinking from the fountain of knowledge were treated harshly and discriminated against in every aspect of life and this ensured they would be forced to drink from the fountain of knowledge. Anyone who spoke out against the fountain of knowledge was asking for punishment , so most kept their mouth shut. Then one day a bully killer arrived on the scene and noticed how fast the tough appearing bullies ran, like the dogs with fear they are.

Now, since the curse is infinitely stronger than any well worded codes or and well conceived arrangement of marks in linear fashion one has to stand on the left foot, meaning, keep their self in the physical reality when looking at this particular aspect of the situation. The above “story/myth/[parable]” is just saying.

At this stage in reality, we are a species that is a group of scines and scientists, and that means this group we are cannot reason well enough to understand, an inanimate object, math and writing, and not more important than a living creature because they are not even alive. A human being exposed to the number aspects is alive when they start, and they are mindfully derasded when they end the “education”, because intuition is the primary sense in humans and that is veiled in the education.

You know you discriminate against people who you perceive did not get “well educated”. I was not “well educated” but I explain to you what your religion means, and you cannot argue with me unless you are a fatality of the curse. Thus you discriminate against me. You discriminate against me, the ideas I suggest

sincer the accident, the creativity exhibited since the accident, because you hate right hemisphere , and you hate right hemisphere becas you were conditioned into an extreme left brain state, so you see right hemisphere traits as symptoms of the devil. Thus you are the devil. If there is a devil in the univer, you are either the deviokl itself or under theinfluence of the devil. If you prefer to suggest, The aspect that cannot reason, That is allowed and I am pleased you asked the proper authority in the narrow for permission. If you doubt what I have just mentioned then seeking the shadow and death and then fearing not, to find out if that is true or not is not only cost effective , which appeals to your “number determination” mindset, some in the past called numerology. Here is a sensario:

You go to three places to buy a new car. All three places have the new car. One place has the car for \$9900, but the premises looked like they haven’t been maintain in two week. The sales associates smell like they haven’t showered in three days. One of the places has the car for 10000, the premises is well groomed and the salman all wear armoni jackets and smell like roses. The third place you go to has a sign out in front and it says “ You can have the car for free once you slay the dragon.”

If a person buys the car for \$9900, then they are pure numerologist who only seek the “good number” relative to their perception and in that quest will overlook things going on around them.

If a person buys the car for \$10000, then a person is not as concerned about the number, but they can easily be manipulated by aspects relative to the five senses, and so they are not using their intuition, the sixth sense.

Is this correct syntax: You can have the car for free once you slay the dragon. = Relative to math: (You can have the care for free) = good number: (once you slay the dragon) = unknown number.

Or this: Once you slay the dragon you can have the car for free.

It is legal and binding that you can take the car for free and all you have to do is know what “slay the dragon” means. If you do not know what slay the dragon means then it is not probable you can properly determine if you have slain said dragon. I’m certain its slade the dragon not slain the dragon.

If a person does not know what slay the dragon means then here is their decision maijng processes relative to the curse, meaning extremn left brain mindset.

\$9900 is a (good number) relative to (\$10000) and (slay the dragon). This person would pick 9900 because their attraction to numbers is greater than , their left brain trait, attraction to details, meaning attention to details.

So, 9900 (good number) + car (good number) = Purchase (good number)

So the person will go home and proclaim to the universe “I saved 100 dollars on this car and I made a great decision.” When in reality, they made the decision based on numerology, which mean if they have dice that is marked 1-3, and they threw it, they have a 33% chance of making that “wise “ descision, so numerology is a determination tool, or divination tool, but its just not based in reality because math itself is not based in reality, or all the creatures would have calendars, but ironically only the scribes believe in such magic.

When a person has a fest or celebration because of a number that occurs because the calendar says so, that is just like flipping a coin and if it heads, he have a party , and if its tails we don't. The calendar allows one with the curse to project their self into the future to avoid the present, on a mental level. "I can't wait until the end of the week, the end of the month, the end of the year and the end of the decade." The only problem with thoughts like that is, they indicate a very strong mindset of seeing parts, a left brain trait. It means the mind has been bent so far to the left, the mind as a reflex notices seconds and minutes and hours and days and months and years, and that is not because they are real, it is because , the mind is seeing an abnormally strong amount of parts, and you call that "sense of time" and I call that "hallucinating because that number discriminated against the god image in you." I submit I am horribly cruel to tell you what the number did to you, and then tell you the remedy, and then tell you the parable of sower means, don't have any delusions of grandeur relative to actually applying the remedy the full measure. I don't pay you to defeat me because you don't have the cognitive ability to do it, even if it did pay you, unless you had a "good accident." Because left brain is linear and thus simple minded, so to speak, you missed the code in the last sentence which means, you can defeat me if you apply the remedy because, your right hemisphere intuition at full power is the same as mine, so you would defeat me, because we would become "friends", both awake. That is a fundamental problem with this entire communication about the curse. A being who applies the remedy speaks in parables, but being with the curse only relate to literals, and simple literals at that. That means, parables and codes are strictly used for communication with others who have applied the remedy.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

The above comment is not a parable but in fact a literal, once another literal is factored into the spirit of that comment. “The kingdom is within.”

“The kingdom is within” = Heaven is relative to perception. Hell is relative to perception. “Within” means it is not a physical place in any respect whatsoever.

[whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] + [the kingdom is within] = Whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.

David explained the remedy “walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear no evil” from a person’s point of view that had applied the remedy.

Jesus explained the remedy from the candidate point of view. [whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Mohammed summed up the spirit of David’s version and the version Jesus suggested with “Submit”.

The spirit of “walk through the valley (valley means meek state of mind) of the shadow of death, and fear no evil”, “whosoever shall lose their life shall preserve it” is mental submission to the extreme. The word shadow means, one is easy to scare. Another way to look at it is, if the cure for the curse was to literally die, then David’s version would have been “Seek death and then fear not”. So if one considers this along with Abrahams explanation of the remedy, Abrham hel the knife over Issaac and from his point of view he was invoking the “shadow of death” or isacc by doing so, but relative to Isaac Abraham was invoking literal death.

This is the remedy from Abrahams point of view: “Invoke the shadow of death for a person with the curse and make it so they have to fear not.”

The on reality of all of this is, the curse, this discrimination against right hemisphere is so severe, laying your child on an alter and making them perceive you will kill them, and making it so they cannot run so they have to face perceived death to negate the curse, is absolutely not a moralistic way of life on anyone standards, but it is a reasonable reaction in dealing with the curse on our species, because until we get some sort of foothold relative to addressing this curse caused by the number exposed, we are factually just an insane self harming species because we ate off a bad tool and the scribes can never insult their “golden calf” math and writing because to do so would mean they would have to swallow their pride. No one would ever take a scientist seriously unless to listen to what they say to determine if they still are not aware that math they learned as a child made them totally insane and destroyed their cognitive ability, and if anything, a scientist is just a human that got so much math, they perceive “discovering” new details is a sign of intelligence.

Scientists perceive “discovering” details is a sign of intelligence, and people on LSD think the lines on their hand look cool.

“A witty saying proves nothing.”- Voltaire

The ones with the curse have left brain linear/simple thought processes to work with so, the closest they come to wisdom is wit. Making a funny comment demonstrates relative to their perception one is a good observer. If one makes a joke and no one laughs, its because the observation relative to the joke is “off”. Now since you have a sense of time, you have the curse so you miss the codes because your intuition aspects are veiled.

[A witty saying proves nothing.]

[A witty saying] = a person with the curse who only has wit because their intuitional /wisdom aspect is veiled; unconsciousness

[proves] = indication this comment is an equation of sorts.

[nothing] = nothingness; consciousness.

A basic translation of the code in those marks relative to the non verbal communication of right hemisphere is:

Unconsciousness proves consciousness. When one compares a being who has applied the remedy with one who has not, then the proof is the one would appear very different, say very different things, think very different thoughts. That would be the proof. The division of perception from that of a being who was exposed to the number and didn't apply the remedy to one who did apply the remedy after the number , is the proof of the damage caused by discrimination of the right hemisphere by modern society. Modern society today is the same modern society 5400 years ago when Imhotep was just assembling the "scribes" political party. It's still modern society. Another way to look at it is ancient society, the "tribes" didn't discriminate against right hemisphere in their babies and force all their friends to do the same or lock them in cage and called them "criminal". I honestly don't even know what the fuck the word criminal even means, because relative to my perception, this discrimination of right hemisphere makes baby killers look like Lords of love and compassion because at least the being doesn't wallow in suffering for an entire life time before they die a "false" death. You were born with a holistic perception and then the number made you have an abnormal seeing parts, left brain heavy, perception. You lived your life according to that abnormal seeing

parts left brain perception instead of the sound mind holistic perception, so your life is false and your death will also be false. It is a life and a death from the mind of a being that cannot reason, so perhaps it must be very spooky or scary or full of “unknowns”.

“A study in England conducted by researchers at the London School of Economics found that attractive men and women generally have higher IQs.”Physical attractiveness is significantly positively associated with general intelligence,” said LSE lead researcher Satoshi Kanazawa, in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence. The study indicated attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.” -

http://www.nydailynews.com/lifestyle/2011/01/16/2011-01-16_beautiful_men_women_have_high_iqs_too_study.html#ixzz1BMv0L0y8

[London School of Economics] = School of numbers

[found that attractive men and women generally have higher IQs]

[found] = used numbers, numerology to determine this “fact”

[attractive men and women] = “attractive” is relative.

[generally have higher IQs] = Generally have higher numbers

So thus far the school of number is making a divination using number and the divination so far indicates ones appearance is relative to their intelligence number (IQ), the school of numbers subscribes to.

[“Physical attractiveness is significantly positively associated with general intelligence.”] = This comment is saying “it is a fact

humans that are pretty are thought to be more intelligent.” Which is a direct contradiction to “do not judge a book by the cover.” Only the ones that have had their eyes, intuition, poked out make decisions based on the five senses, vision for example, because the main sense intuition is locked in some cage in a subconscious place in their mind.

[...lead researcher Satoshi Kanazawa, in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence. The study indicated attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

[in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence.] = If someone publishes an article in a book called “intelligence” it factually has to be intelligence.

[attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

The first thing to note is the numbers do not mean anything and also the IQ score does not mean anything because every single human being they are using as their “test subjects” to get their “average” were exposed to the number and writing and thus have a perception disorder, so at best these number are relative to being who as children had their minds bent to the left and all the good looks in the universe will not restore their right hemisphere traits and thus their cognitive ability and thus their life.

[attractive men] = good number

[IQs that are 13.6 points above the average] = This is a very good indication of the insanity of the numbers. This comment is saying in spirit.

“Numbers that are 13.6 numbers above the average number.” In reality that means nothing. The Iq test does not test for any right brain traits. The iq test is strictly left brain verbal and number and linear based. Its all math problems. It determines how far one’s mind is bent to the left. If your IQ is low it indicates you probably did not get a great deal of the education , and if your IQ is high it indicates you got a great deal; of the education, but both of you are one in the same because the full measure remedy is the only thing on your plate. Perhaps you can write a book called “The only thing that is on my plate, I wish wasn’t on my plate.”

[while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

[attractive men] = 13.6 numbers above the average

[beautiful women] = 11.4 points higher than average.

So apparently these scientists who clearly are intelligent because a publication called intelligence vouched for them, has determined that

1/18/2011 8:42:52 AM - The end of the road is sometimes a good place to start. Perhaps you are attempting to think and coming up with snake eyes. The concept of Moses leading the ones with the curse into the desert is in part code that Moses was taking them down the abstinence path on the virtue path.

So the desert indicates abstinence, and so “wandering in the desert” on one hand is suggesting, it takes a very long period to apply the remedy by taking the virtue or the sin paths because of the timidity factor of the curse , one tends to pull back, or one tends to seek lukewarm.

Too much of anything is harmful. The 9th circle of hell is treason. If you fast too much that is harmful and if you eat too much that

is harmful. One is abstinence on the virtue path and one is gluttony on the sin path, and doing either will make one mindful of death and once they are there they are in a “meek” state of mind and thus, they are ready to apply the full measure remedy. If one determines they prefer not to go through all the risks involved in the path journey, one can just go apply the full measure remedy cold turkey so to speak. Perhaps you should seek out the teacher whose student came to him and said “I meditated for 25 years and no results” and his teacher said “Try another 25.” Relative to a certain Buddhist monk from the 15th or 16th century, “Mediation during action is 1000 times more effective.”

Start off my mediating in a hurricane and then work your way up to shark frenzy, such and such.

This is a pattern and it uses some odd references. In Turkey they suggest the tree of knowledge is math and writing. I watched a “Mash” episode many years ago and I recall there was a Turkish regiment in the show, and they were fearless to the extreme. One guy was badly wounded but all he wanted to do was get back to the frontlines. But this went on to the point they had to sedate the guy and that still didn’t work. It’s like the guy was immune to fear and drugs and everything. So these thoughts grouped to make a pattern and so the next step would be to see if Turkey has any different education methods, specifically, do they expose children at a very young age to the math and writing.

“Turkish system mandates 12 years of primary education between the ages of 7 and 18, and in 2001 enrollment of children in this age range was nearly 100%. “ – Wikipedia.com

So sometimes it looks hopeful but of course these are just anomalies in an lunatic asylum. There factually is no country on the earth that understands

math and writing is the tree of knowledge to the extent they understand it destroys the mind and the remedy is far too harsh for most to apply so it is absolutely fatal. If you perceive the burden is not around your neck because you personally ate off the tree of knowledge as a child, got the number education, it is a symptom the burden may have already crushed you.

The concept is Jesus died for our sins.

[our] = scribes relative to his time, and the scribes and scientist political party relative to modern times. The ones of the number.

Jesus died for the sins of the scribes.

[Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.]

[house of David] = Relative to: [Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

David was not only a warrior against the scribes he was also understood the remedy. Of course relative to the time period all the Lords were warriors and also could explain the remedy. This whole curse creates a situation for a human to use the full spectrum of their mind, “waking others up”, strategies to counter the scribes moves, and so this concept of “We do it to ourselves” is obvious in some ways because , this whole situation looks like a species wide head game, but the problem is, the ones exposed to the number are in deep mental suffering, so then it becomes deadly serious and any jokes are strictly to mask how deadly serious this curse situation is. Human beings killing human beings over a number appears quite shallow until one understands that is not a number and that is not math, that is some sort of discovery that ironically veils our souls and it looks pleasing to the eyes, and is desired to make one wise. If your personal understanding about this narrow up to this point are not in sync with that reality relative to what math is, perhaps it is wise to adjust your compass accordingly.

I am mindful this place is heaven but this number has allowed a certain disharmony aspect to enter this heaven place, and so this heaven place is now full of “whoredom” which means insanity. Just on a simple basic species level, we expose babies to the number and that harms them and it even appears some with the curse knows that, but they are not aware of how much

damage we are talking about when the comment “discrimination against right hemisphere”.

The wise understand the limits of wisdom and the failings of patience and thus they seek blindness.

So there is a lineage and they say Jesus is under or relative to the house of David. House is code for sound mind. It is also code for Master of the house, and house is relative to the mind that also. David is thought to have suggested the remedy from a person’s point of view who has applied the remedy. “Seek the SHADOW of death and when it arrives fear not”. Because David used fear no evil, there is logical argument that David is not relative to Abraham. This is logical because people do not wake up often, well, and also it is a probability situation for a person to wake up well because ones who wake up by accident are always going to do it subconsciously. Sometimes a person who is exposed to the number as a child will become upset with their perceived reality and so they decide to go sit alone and ponder things, and sometimes during that period, they accidentally wake up as a result. This is relative to :”chosen” meaning it is very hard to tell how one would wake up by their self without any instruction because the core principle of the curse is as Dante suggested “Their heads were turned backwards”, or something to that effect, suggesting a perception disorder or “out of touch with reality”.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

One side note that may blow your pin prick calculator mind is that even after you come to your senses and understand these beings known as the big fish of religion relative to modern society we only explaining the remedy to the number but relative to actually stopping the number, the best they could do is just explain the paths or methods to get to the mental state to apply the full measure remedy. This became the covenant. The covenant is a symptom the number is way to powerful, so then concessions had to be made, and so the fall back line is then, after you get the number apply the remedy. Another way to look at it is, you are not against Moses, Abraham, Jesus, Mohammed or any of the other bigger fish, you are against the number and all the is associated with it and all the fruits of the number, and relative to the seat in which I sit, your grades are not looking so good. You only have to undo what the number did to your mind, which means you have to become very selfish in order to apply this remedy. After you apply the remedy you can relax and you will be in

mental trauma for a good whole anyway. So try not to think about what happens after and focus on application. Use all your mental power to apply the remedy the full measure and then the rest will take care of itself. The covenant means we cannot get this number curse under control on a species scale, but on a personal level one can certainly apply a remedy the scribes and scientists political party does not even understand is the remedy to their “scientific methods”.

The pen is mightier than the sword yet the pen of the scribes is in vain. Wisdom is relative to humility not happiness.

The scenario where a student will bring their teacher a nice red shiny apple is relative to the little ones giving the serpent their souls, the bright shiny light. As long as they can convince the children the tree of knowledge is an apple and not the very math and writing they are in school learning, then relative to the abnormality, there will be peace. Ones who run butcher shops could be mindful of the smell.

[[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

[Fear not, Abram:] The story about Abraham’s sacrifice of Isaac is what “fear not” is.]]

Luke 17:33 (the number 33 denotes this scripture and it is the remedy, so that perhaps is an anomaly or perhaps some sort of marker.)

[Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.] = A female without the curse (a virgin) married a man (a scribe), who was related to someone who understood what [Psalms 23:4] meant and what [Genesis 15:1] meant. One can hear these comments into infinity but without the complexity and intuition

of right brain at full power, they won't understand them. One literally would hear but not understand. So this house of David is the same as saying House of Abraham, and the proof is, the ones that Joseph knew who would be considered "aware of what David was talking about." Was:

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.]

[Fear not, Zacharias:] = Zacharias was what made the comment [man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David] relative. Joseph did not apply the remedy or was not aware of the remedy he was a (man/scribe) but he had a relative Zacharias and Mary brought her son Jesus over to hang with his son John. This is logical, except Zacharias knew the remedy, and so it went from a mother bringing her son to a relative's house for a visit, into an event. By way of "contact" Jesus knew the son of Zacharias, and so John the Baptist got the "fear not" remedy, of course, because his father was of sound mind and made sure at least his children were not going through life with the curse. So that means John the Baptist got the curse then applied the remedy, then he worked on his own version, the water version, dunking the head to achieve the "shadow of death" signals, or the "action" requirement of the remedy. A cursory observation suggests that perhaps house of David is used instead of house of Abraham because David was quite the warrior even though Abraham and Lot had at least two cook outs. A "warrior" would perhaps denote more mental agility, relative to the concept Jesus spoke about. "I seek division". One has to fight the ambiguity and holistic aspects because in a situation where there is no curse at all, one would just be acting natural, docile and clam, but then the curse arrives, and one has to apply the remedy and then deny the holistic perception and deny the ambiguity, because this curse means a sound minded human must not attempt to act natural because the curse takes no prisoners and there are not religious texts in the universe written by being that never had the curse at one point. Every single spiritual being you may admire fought the holy war and they came out clean on a personal level, but the species level is another matter. House of David is also just one way of saying "someone in that family can wake you up" Think about this fish. "If you follow those fish, you will find someone that can explain how you can apply the remedy but don't tell the scribes." The concept of "places of worship" relative to the ones who applied the remedy, where no places of worship. There is nothing to worship when you are outnumbered infinity to

one, there are only strategies and tactics to discuss relative to waking people up, and relative to for example using creativity and ideas to say one thing but on a deeper level suggest something else. A person with the curse still has right brain traits at full power, they are just in the subconscious state. That means, I am not exactly explaining things “I know personally”. I am explaining things we know when intuition is at full power. That may sound odd, but be mindful, I have no teacher here telling me what to say. I have no school I recently graduated from. I have no group I am a member of, outside of the “banned members from many religious chat rooms” club. Perhaps the point is, what is the source? I perceive it is initially the result of a sound mind, a mind where the right brain discrimination is undone so cognitive ability is restored, and then the intuition is too powerful so we should see about cutting that out with a sharp object, and then we will be just fine. I am not publishing as fast but I think I am still writing as fast. A member of another tribe said my tribe is hardcore and it was so embarrassing.

When Socrates was in prison after he was sentenced to drink the cool aid, his friend said “I paid the guard and you can leave anytime you want.” And Socrates said “Where Am I to go?” Perhaps the answer to that riddle is, “Go for the throat.”, perhaps.

When Roger Sperry said something to the effect , “the science discriminates against right hemisphere.” , every single judge in every single country on the planet should have started factoring that into ever judgement they have ever made relative to punishment. For example:

“Joe stole a car but Joe also had his right hemisphere discriminated against , by law and by association, and thus he was showing symptoms of favoring materil aspects, which is logical when ones mind is essentially all material focused left brain, in the conscious state. It would be improbable Joep would not be attractied to material aspect abnormally if his right hemisphere was not discriminated against by law via the science tools, math and writing. Therefore Joe is given assistance to get rid of the curse and restore his mind, and no jail is required. People who are assumed to be in control are responsible for a humans behavior if they are custodians who associate with custodians that teach the number and writing to babies. The word responsible means, it is not Joe’s fault he is acting like his mind was bent to the left because it was, and it happen while you were his custodian, so the hammer falls on your head. Put me in jail for any reason you can come up with in your

pin prick calculator mind, I seek understandings, boy.

[Luke 2:10 And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

Luke 2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.]

You become the leader once you notice everyone else is scared. Maybe one of the little ones that the number discriminated against will wake up and transcend the universe by accident in a quest to get away from you.

1/19/2011 12:38:05 PM – The wise understand they are not, until they find a proper contrast. When the tree's defeat the forest all that remains are thickets.

[Revelation 11:3 And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.]

[two witnesses] =

Witness one, born even though his mother was barren.

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.]

[Fear not, Zacharias] = “Fear not” is a title. So his intuition is letting him know what’s happening relative to his new baby.

Witness two: [Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.]

So Elizabeth was barren and she had a son, and Mary was a Virgin and she had a son, and thus we have twins, in relation to the fact both are “miracle “births. The whole concept relative to the ones with the curse is somehow all the sudden the “tribes” are going to make some last second comeback. That is not even probable in a probable universe because this is not about a belief system.

The argument is: It is wrong to bend babies minds to the left with that number, it mentally harms them for life. And you response is, I don’t do that and you are mean to say I do.

There is no dam argument happening. Cognitive ability is required for meaningful arguments so that leaves you and everyone you know on the planet who was exposed to the number as a child and didn’t apply the full measure remedy out of the actual, “What do to do with “it”.” discussion. You were exposed to the number so until you apply the remedy you are relegated to a punch line while beings with cognitive ability try to get us out of this tangle. Perhaps you can thank your kindergarten teacher for getting you off to a good start. Because control is relative to power and freedom is relative to giving or unleashing, by suggesting this remedy to the six billion people the scribe and scientists political party exposed to their “number” Im doing what you would understand as “unleashing the hounds”. A power grab would mean that I am writing books telling people to not support any control structure but instead

send me your money and valuables and I will do better than the control structure. Unleashing the hounds, means I just explain what the ancient texts mean with the understanding they are all already spread all over the world, so I just explain what the remedy versus are and why it is important to apply the remedy, and if that chain reaction gets started well, there is nothing that can stop it because restoring the mind you were born with and undoing the damaged caused by the and scientists number, is not a very hard sell and the person who applies the remedy gets the benefits, they get their mind back and cognitive ability and so, this is a “unleashing the hounds” not a “power grab”. The parable of sower suggests there will probably not actually be packs of hounds running around but perhaps small group of poodles.

[Revelation 1:2 Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.] = This is a record of the evnts relative to Jesus and the events surrounding him. This book was written in prison so of course there would only be codes but instead of thinking this is about the future, it says “it’s a testimony”.

If one goes to court and the Judges asks them questions, the judge is asking about knowledge not wisdom.

“Where were you on Friday night at the time of the crime?” = Knowledge, past events.

A tesimonty is relative to what already happened.

[and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.] = This is my testimony relative to Jesus and all that saw relative Jesus.

Relative to the scribes and scientist political party John just looked like a compulsive insane person who was infatuated with Jesus, but the fact they had in jail proves he was a threat. Perhaps they had in a jail for talking and speaking words. I don't recall John robbing people or becoming violent. Perhaps one should ask why was John in jail and isolated, if he didn't kill anyone or steal or harm anyone physically. It's very simple. John knew the remedy to the number and the number is the scribes and scientists golden calf and they will sacrifice the universe just for that inanimate object and one knows that is truth because they expose their own children to it and never tell the children the remedy. They curse their own children, perhaps forever, and they say "No I don't." The education made me wise. You're just mad you didn't get good grades and could handle all that complex linear based math and writing."

In summary revelations already happened.

Think about the fate of John the Baptist and Jesus, the twins.

[Revelation 11:7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.]

It's not important if you are mindful once a human being gets the number they have to mindfully kill their self to trick the "snake" to get off their back, so to speak. If you, "modern society", the SS political party, didn't kill John the Baptizer and Jesus, then they are still alive today and walking around in the flesh and transcended material decay itself. If you the scribes and scientists political party did not cut John the Baptizer's head off, then John the Baptizer never had his head cut off and placed on a platter. If you personally did not say to Jesus "If your God was

so strong why can't he save you from my nails." Then Jesus never died on the cross by way of crucifixion. The only beings on the planet who would be immune to that last arrangement of the marks would be human being that cannot read. So much for you infinite delusions about peace , love and happiness.

Relative to the concept "raised from the dead".

Dead = the scribes, so one is born into the scribes and they would be "raised from the dead" meaning a mother with the curse will still have a baby that doesn't have the curse. The curse is not genetic it is simply a symptom of discrimination against right hemisphere by an aspect that favors left hemisphere. This concept is relative to the harmony universe concept.

A person can get the number, get the curse, and still have a child that says things "wise beyond their years." So this curse is in fact fighting an uphill battle and that is why intuition has always said to me "Relax this is going to take no effort." But I am not use to trusting intuition so I fight. Perhaps I fight myself to attempt to figure out where I am at. The concept "having the rug pulled out from under you." Or "getting hit by a mac truck.". or "I once was lost but now am found." Except the found part is the joke. One might look at the volumes as a well deserved tattoo. Bravo modern society you certainly have changed the fate of mankind with your scientific methods. I think I'm stealing my own material.

On one hand our intuition being turned off is causing suffering. On the other hand it appears the aspect that seeks our intuition to be veiled has no racial lines. It appears a human being born with a brain or even a brain stem only, tends to have intuition, and thus that is all that is required. This suggests that any

human being can pass the “entrance exam”. If you are born with right brain intuition, this left brain favoring linear discovery, is something we would like to try on you. One sign that all is truly madness is the some things one can relative to one reason able scale.

The first indication that the scientific methods do not work, is ancient Greece, ancient rome, and the mayans. This is not suggesting the human species dies off, it just appears human beings return to how they were before the scientific methods. The cycle complete when these scribe and scientists bands you know in history as “signs of civilization” eventually disband and go back to what has always worked before. In that respect it like this number discovery is something we are attempting to adapt to, but we can never adapt to it because it is death to our minds, and so since it is death to our minds, we are exhibiting behavior our minds are not working relative to cognitive ability , because on a scale of 5000 years it appears we have attempted to make the scientific method work many times, and it never does work because, a house divided cannot stand. One cannot base a civilization on a discovery that discriminates against an entire aspect of their mind , so eventuially death of that scientific method culture is certain, but not meaning everyone just drops dead, it just means eventually the abnormality reveals itself. It is impossuible fort me to lose because every baby that is born is of cound mind and tbhat all the remedy does, it resets the mind and one returns to sound mind. UI submit if that is not what it does, then the other explanation would be, you really do mindfully die and you are just a body you have to keep putting in food in because it will die, but you don’t feel any hunger. That take is possible and it is very hard to tell, but one thing that it important to understand is, after one loses their sense after they apply the reemdy, there is mental trauma , and it starts out very bad, but

after the holistic perception and the ambiguity start working at full power one has a hard time judging if they are in mental trauma. Your perception is going to realign so things like driving a car and stuff immediately after you lose your sense of time and perhaps for some time after is very risky. The whole concept of “reborn” means, you were a baby with a holistic perception, you got exposed to the number and then your seeing parts, and then you apply the remedy and you go back to holistic perception, but this time your mind is mature, so all the right brain traits that have been veiled for so long come back online, but at full power. That is what the trauma is. One has to literally recalibrate everything relative to all their senses and their thoughts and what they do and how they act because one goes into another bubble of perception and although it appears to be the reverse of the sense of time perception, it's actually the perception state we start off in as babies, before the number. I write books proclaiming it is probable humans are born with sound minds relative to alignment and lateralization of the hemispheres on a mental level relative to the corpus callosum. My understanding is human beings are born with sound mind so this mental perception of time called sense of time is just a symptom of right brain hemisphere being discriminated against, and it is probable it is relative to right brain ambiguity or paradox aspects. When right brain ambiguity and paradox are at full power, the mind does not register little “ticks”, details, like days, months, hours, seconds. Those aspects, that sense of time perception is directly relative to the economy and economics and that is the domain of Bael, the commerce God.

You pay your rent at the end of the month. You pay your taxes at the end of the year. And now you it also time for you to pay the piper. So you have all kinds of time things happening, but time is factually only relative to your “ticks”. From a species point of

view, it appears we have made several attempts at adapting to this number discovery. The difference now is, it appears we forced it. It appears after we saw it was causing so much suffering, because of the curse we perceived that was growing pains of some sort when in reality we crossed the line into absolute insanity. For example we have weapons to kill ourselves with. We have lots of big weapons to kill ourselves with if we determine we get out of line and need killing. That is absolute insanity. So we forced this number and instead of letting go of it when we saw it caused harm we held onto it, and now it's a lunatic asylum. It's not relative to you in respect these decisions were made thousands of years ago. At one point Abraham talked to the leader of Sodom, and he explained the situation, and that leader didn't "get it". If a sound minded human being is aware offspring are being harmed and they do nothing, then they are in fact suicidal and sound minded human being cannot be suicidal.

Smoking a cigarette is not being suicidal. Watching the right hemisphere of all the babies on the planet being cut out systematically on an industrial scale by being who had the same thing done to them, and saying or doing nothing to attempt to stop it, that is suicidal. That is an extremely poetic way of saying, I am ready to dance when you are.

. The way the absolute disharmony would "capture" aspect from the absolute harmony universe would be relative to the concept of taking a person with a mind in the holistic perception. Let's say Tuned to a "C note" and then giving them the number and that would alter their perception to say a "B note", and thus when that person dies if they do not "retune" the strong, they go to the "B note" place and that would be a way for absolute disharmony to "capture", us?

Another way to look at it is, because you vblump, your very nature is relative to harmony because mahrmony makes them clump. So then one has to go beyond the physical and say the mental aspect is what can be tainted or changed. We have natural prejudice systems on a mental level to assist in making decision and the number turns those way up, left brain see's parts, so favoprng left brain means one see's lots of parts, and thus is very prejudice. So taking a prejudice system that works fine and then tweaking it, then the whole system breaks down. Relative to disharmony the whole system would be improved. Tearing things apart, relative to the mind, discriminating against right hemisphere is tearing down the system, destroying the perfect system that is, and making some kind of abomination mind is that should never be. Another way too look at it is, in a harmony universe, absolute harmony cannot ever lose because absolute harmony can never fight back directly or consciously. If one wishes to keep the left foot in the physical plane, discrimination of right hemisphere in babies is wrong.

Relative to the paths relative to a person who loves food. That would be a person who is obese and even if they say they hate food, their appearncve shows they covet food just like a drug. What goes hand in hand with this of course is fear and timidity. Obses people tend to be timid and this is because the education bends their mind to the left and thay affects the hypothalamus, which regulates hunger and fear. So a person who is obese, loves food, because the hypothalamus has gone wacko from the edcuatiopn, and thus the person has an appetite that never ever turns off and thus their fear never does either. Fear of having no food is the same as fear of losing a loved one. What one does to maintain control on these decay bound aspects demonstrates the power they have over one's mind, but also demonstrates a mind that is abnormally attracted to such aspects. The real;ity is

simply this, a person with the curse, relative to food intake should have solved all the ancient texts mysteries a thousand years ago, but instead, they have not yet achieved the cognitive ability even with 3 meals a day, to determine if the tree of knowledge is wheat or a fruit. Well scribe and scientist political party, which is it: wheat or an apple? I am so curious to hear your wisdom and insight in how a food you literally eat bent your mind to the left permanently. Perhaps miracles do happen. As soon as your pin prick calculator mind understands the tree of knowledge is math and writing, the ancient texts will be your only grasp with reality. Until then you keep telling yourself that beings beyond your understanding burned down cities of human beings because of an apple or a bit of wheat.

Relative to this absolute disharmony aspect “taking from the harmony universe and bringing it to its universe, disharmony universe, where matter and energy has an aversion to itself. $E > c^2$ Mc2

On a cerebral level we have a human born with a mind tuned to a “C note” and then the math tunes the mind to a “B note”. Then when that person dies they go to “B note” land instead of “C note” land where they would have gone naturally if they didn’t meet the mad scientists along their, frolic’s, if you will.

The next area would be matter. Using this “quest for details”, science, to find a way to mess up the harmony universe on a matter and energy level. The psychology is what is important here. A person with a perception disorder may dedicate their life to harming others thinking they help others, and so they may be very good at it, and well planned out.

A person with a perception disorder may say “I seek to do good to myself and others.” And that means “I am death and seek death.”

“It is against the law for you to not turn you baby over to us when they are six or seven so we may apply our scientific method on them so we can undo the damage that pesky creator instilled in them.” That of course is a mixed perception point of view. In reality the sentence would be:

“It is understood education, science , math and writing enriches the mind of children so its 100% safe.”

If one applies the reverse thing:

“It is understood the tree of knowledge is not the tree of life, thus it is the tree of death.”

So this indicates the law that says “A person cannot go on television or say thing that tells other people to harm children.”

I cannot go on television and say “Do anything you have to do to protect the offspring from getting the curse because the remedy is far too harsh.” But the scribes and scietntists political party can do things like this:

“8th grade math wiz nearly aces SAT. After scoring a near perfect score on his SAT, one Florida eighth grader says his goal is to get that perfect score.”-

<http://www.cnn.com/video/#/video/us/2011/01/16/8thgrade.math.wiz.baynews9>

Translated: Number number whiz, good numbers the number test. After numbering a near perfect number on his number test, one Flordia low number says his goal is to get that perfect number.

This eight grade human being, still a little child, has lots of popularity and also lots of attention and is even perceived to be some sort of “wise man” of the number after his relatively impressive “score” on the score test, but on the other hand, that small child has this to deal with no for the rest of their life and he cannot count on his parents to help him because they allowed this to happen to him.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect.]

That eight grade human is in a article in the news and it is bragging how well this baby has discriminated against their nonverbal form of intelligence, which is right brain aspect including intuition/ the soul.

So not only is it “ok” to say “make sure you veil the nonverbal form of intelligence in your baby”, its also “ok” to make people do it by law, and its also “ok” to use examples of babies that you have bent their mind to left, to ensure everyone understands m, if you give your baby to the number, they might get their name in lights, and you may be rewarded with money or other luxuries.

Instead of assuming the scribes and scientists are some sort of diabolical intelligence, attempt to grasp they were exposed to the number and the remedy is harsh, so they perhaps just need to have their intuition, common sense, restored and they will act properly. Granted that makes it sound like you can actually seek the shadow of death and then when it arrives, fear not. It sounds very funny when I read it back. You probably will run because you will not be able to let go of your material attachments. Your mind is bent to the left so you are physical focused, matter

focused, and so the remedy requires one to mindfully let go. The material aspects are what keeps one from “letting go”. It’s usually not people, it’s usually “hobbies” or things one has attached to when they had the curse.

Perhaps the methods for driving a dagger into its heart vary, but the dagger in the heart aspect is quite consistent.

1/20/2011 10:01:57 AM – The story goes that after Buddha applied the remedy he went home to his wife and children and soon after left them , never to return. There is a concept in life that if you associate with certain people you may start to behave like they do. It is really that simple. One of sound mind is just like a child, they adapt so well they can be influenced very easy, the difference is, because of this curse, being that apply this remedy tend not to trust anyone ever again. Interestingly perhaps, at around the same period in time Socrates was in jail saying “even if I leave this jail, there is no place to go.” Both beings adapted to their situation and both beings tended to act reasonably, but second guessing their deeds is not productive because they follow their “nose” , intuition. Initially one will not be able to translate intuition well, but they will always tends to be headed in the right direction even if they get the exact interpretations wrong. The intuition is like the stream, and its going one direction, and you at first, because you are warming up, will be like a leaf, and you are going with the flow of the stream, and as you go you start to collect debris, and you become a bit more solid and eventually you turn to stone perhaps. That means your mind is so sharp, you look at every single observation you make very carefully. Life is not this five senses aspect at all, life is really just the six sense aspect, non verbal telepathy, and the five senses serve that reality. In contrast to how a person with the curse perceives things, it would be like taking all the five

senses and turning them down to one and then turning up your intuition to 100, and then the five senses would seem like afterthoughts to the intuition only because, whatever gets past the five senses, the sixth sense intuition picks up. That is essential to a human being's defense mechanism. You veil the intuition with the math and writing, and that human is dead in the water. If you want to make consumer sucker slaves, veil their intuition, if you want to have ideas, creativity and live in a world with humans that have cognitive ability, don't veil the intuition. I have personally determined we are not longer going to continue to veil the intuition in babies, and so you and I must fight to the death, because I refuse to live in hell. There is some extremely affordable last will and testament warez on the internet, among other things. If commit treason against the scribe and scientist political party you were born into, the church may make certain dispensations. That means you apply the remedy, and that is proof you are aware what you were involved with is wrong on a scale that transcends man's laws. Application of the remedy tells the universe you understand discrimination of right hemisphere is wrong on a scale that transcends man's laws. Your actions speak louder than your words. If you seek to say in the scribe and scientists political organization, then you call me and I'll take care of the rest. If you perceive I am going to your kangaroo courts to find justice, that only indicates your hallucinations are still intact.

Relative to the reverse thing.

Think about every organized religion on the planet. The big ones.

In a reverse perception dimension what one sees tends to be the reverse, so for example, a person who appears to be ruler and

king in reality is the least, and the ones that appear the least are in fact the rulers and kings.

All of the organized religions in the world, one would think, would at least speak out against the number, if for no other reason, just to give off the impression they understand their religious texts. Instead, a scientist and neurobiologist, who had no religious affiliations, was the one who spoke out on a world stage and said "That math and science harms the mind you idiots." None of the religious institutions even had a clue what he was saying, yet some certainly know what he was saying.

So Organized religion is the one you would think would discover the tree of knowledge, but in reality it was a hardcore dedicated scientist, and he accidentally discovered the tree of knowledge because he was in a quest for "details." He was looking for one thing and found something else. He was checking out and ended up checking in. If there is a human being in the last hundred years that has served the true political party the most it is factually not organized religion, it is Roger Sperry. I will trade that one sentence of linearly arranged marks Roger Sperry said over all the heads out of the spiritual leaders in the last 100 years. It would have been good knowledge to know,, that perhaps my genes weren't bad but instead someone slipped me a mick as a child via the scientific methods. I have determined to nail scientists to crosses so that I might come to further understandings. I am pleased to announce you have selected as one of the participants. You can do anything you set your mind to, including nailing scientists to crosses in the off chance you may gain an understanding. It's a win, win situation.

The concept of shooting an apple off of someone's head is very close to the remedy except the person with the apple on their head has to perceive the chances the person shooting the arrow

will miss the apple and hit them is probable. Perhaps if the person shooting the apples backs up about 25 yards, that would give the correct mental action to a person with the apple on their head, so they will become mindful of death, and then if they don't run when the person shoots the arrow, it's probably going to be a good application of the remedy. Of course "seeking the shadow of death" means just watch a scary movie and become fear, and then you can easily apply the remedy without any actual risks to your health, at least relative to application of the remedy.

The remedy applied to the profession of daredevil would be something like a motorcycle jump over 1000 buses, and everyone knows, even the daredevil, there is no way they will make that jump, yet they still go full throttle off the ramp. It's just a mental exercise. One has to ignore their five senses and trust their intuition, and one's intuition knows, shadows of death do not harm people, even though the eyes, ears and smell senses may suggest shadows of death do harm people. There is death if you are hallucinating and if you are not, there are only shadows of death, so to speak.

"Save time and money" = Save numbers and numbers.

Perhaps you should calculate the monetary costs that result when one of the babies wakes up from the curse caused by being born into a cult that serves Thoth the four-headed ram god, the literate go, and explains the remedy to all the other babies exposed to the number. I explain the remedy to the babies mentally abused by the scribe and political party with the understanding when they apply the remedy they will eventually become mindful of who harmed them. Although it may not be against the law to do that, perhaps you wish it was, as do I. A good poet can mask their intentions using codes in the words, so to translate the above comments:

Once the little ones wake up they will act reasonable. Bully killers in fact, love bullies. Once we sort out the reason you expose babies to a discovery that beings that can reason are fully aware should be used with kid gloves around the little ones, we can address my inability to use commas properly, relative to a scribe.

Once the mind is bent to the left as a result of the education exposure, the being essentially become a detail freak. This is only relative to the perception disorder caused by the number which means it can be revered. This indicates genes are not at play in this particular curse that is in the entire species, through and through. Another way to look at it is a being that applies the remedy can handle all the material aspects and a being with the curse cant. A being with the curse tends to be destroyed by the details they seek. A person that seek to increase their bank account is a person that seeks higher numbers and more details.

What your net worth? What's your overall number rating. "I seek to increases my net worth as a symptom of my intelligence and not because I define the concept anal retentive, material focused, detail compulsive. Once you apply the remedy, perception will be holistic, you will see zero and infinity, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. After the remedy, perception will be holistic, zero and infinity, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. After the remedy, perception will become holistic, your mind will only notice zero and infinity, no more details, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. Actions speak louder than words unless you can arrange the marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals into action. The spirit behind the words, make the words details.

**“Man has to awaken to wonder - and so perhaps do peoples.
Science is a way of sending him to sleep again.” - Wittgenstein**

**[wonder] = right brain ambiguity. Followed by the word “perhaps”
suggesting right brain ambiguity.**

**{Science} = math and writing the aspect that discriminate
against right hemisphere. Apparently the scribe and scientist
political party understand knowledge, details, but they do not
understand wisdom, the big picture. Neurosis is when one is
paddling downstream in a boat, but in reality they are going over
the falls, which explains why it’s so easy to paddle.**

**Neurosis: when one is paddling downstream, but in reality they
are going over the falls, which explains why it’s so easy to
paddle.**

**Denying yourself the full measure is the only test you will
attempt to pass in this narrow. Doing the wrong thing tends to be
less dangerous than doing the right thing.**

**[John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of
him.]**

**The creation of the rift is the perception disorder. One day human
beings all had a holistic perception, then we messed with thus
number invention, and now the majority of humans have a “
seeing parts” left brain perception. So now they have the curse,
considering their mental state, the best option for them is to just
live with it. They say things like “I am happy the way I am.” But
that is only relative to the fact, the number damage happened
when they were young and progressed well into their teen years,
so the last time they had a proper opinion about things was just
before their parents asked them to count their age on their
fingers. Because you were factually exposed to the number as a**

child, it is impossible you could be literally happy but it is probable because of the perception disorder, you perceive suffering is happiness. I am aware you were slipped a “micky” as a child, it is not important if you are aware of that because if you could get yourself out of that pit on the merits of what is left of your mind, you would have, thus you can’t.

If I am a gambler and you are the race horse, and I am determining how much to bet that you will win the race/apply the remedy, I would bet on the glue factory I am going to be sending you to after you lose the race. I would bet the glue factory will turn you into glue.

“Power has only one duty - to secure the social welfare of the People.” Benjamin Disraeli

Since modern civilization, the control structure with all of its wisdom can only muster enough duty to make sure all the babies have their right hemisphere discriminated against, they hereby are declared blind fools with insane objectives and thus have an improbable future. When the perceived power structure fails the People the real power structure usurps it. A human being does not have a right to their right hemisphere as long as the scribe and political party remains in control in this narrow. Instead of being concerned about losing your rights one should be concerned about how to get their right back. Considering the “ticks” in your mind, you are left with two rights”: The right to sit still and the right to stay out of my way. Not exercising your rights is infinitely risky. Science has vast amounts of weapons with no cognitive ability to figure out where to properly aim them. You know you are the leader when the other leaders advise you to be careful. A shield forged out of fear requires both hands to carry.

<Rohrer> Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

<Rohrer> How do you say you know god when the math and writing education, the pen education killed god in your mind boy

You are a tree withering and i see you and attempt to give you a little food, and if i can't feed you I will leave you to wither, and that is just the way it is my old friend.

<Rohrer> the kingdom is within

<Rohrer> the number destroys one's house

<Rohrer> the remedy tears down the house on sand and rebuilds it on a sound foundation.

Humans don't scare me, nor do scientists. Numbers are inanimate and if you learned them as a child so is your mind.

There are some Buddhist monasteries that teach children the education , from what I have read the education tends to be one on one. One teacher one student in a class with other students and teachers all one on one. This is a comment from someone who understands the system a bit better.

[[Cynthia Chao](#) The youngest age in the monastery starts from 9 years old.]

So our age is six or seven and even then parents explain math and writing to children before six, teach them to count ect. So perhaps waiting an extra two or three years makes a difference but that is speculation. My understanding is you mess around with that number and writing before your mind matures you have to apply the remedy and if you don't, you won't be experiencing life but only a hallucinated distorted view of life. I'm ready to give up on you and us.

1/21/2011 10:20:02 AM –

Heaven, Nirvana, Consciousness, Philosopher, Christian, Muslim, Jew, Buddhist, Hindu, Satanist, Wiccan, Ideal Plane

These are words associated with the state of mind one achieves after they apply the remedy. The above names either suggest a state of mind or being in that state of mind.

Heaven: That is the mental state one is born in, holistic, and that is the mental state one achieves after the remedy. So Heaven is normal. We should all be in heaven, unless some sort of Trojan horse is induced into our species and it is accepted, and then we all would leave heaven and go to hell. Hell is not so much as a place that is horrific, but just a place lacking what heaven doesn't lack, and that's reason. In heaven things make sense so there are no "emotional nervous wrecks". In hell nothing makes sense so everyone is scared and afraid and they are completely blind to nearly every event that happens and even when their twelve year old babies kill their self they say things like "We may never understand why the child did this." Except the ones in heaven are saying "We know exactly factually down to a precise certainty beyond all doubt you exposed that little one to the scientific method and it is not "take well" you absolute moron dip shit. What on earth raised you because it couldn't have had the words "reason" in its name.

[Genesis 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

3:13 and 3:14 in Genesis.

[And the LORD God said unto the woman,] This has been hijacked, The correct wording is, And the Lord God said unto males,]

[And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.] = And the males said , The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

This single comment can be traced back in relative to the west to one single human being.

“Imhotep (sometimes spelled Immutef, Im-hotep, or Ii-em-Hotep; called Imuthes (Ιμυθεῖς) by the Greeks), fl. 27th century BC (2655-2600 BC) (Egyptian *ii-m-ḥtp *jā-im-ḥatāp* meaning "the one who comes in peace") was an Egyptian polymath,[1] who served under the Third Dynasty king, Djoser, as chancellor to the pharaoh and high priest of the sun god Ra at Heliopolis. He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history [4] though two other physicians, Hesy-Ra and Merit-Ptah lived around the same time. The full list of his titles is:

Chancellor of the King of Egypt, Doctor, First in line after the King of Upper Egypt, Administrator of the Great Palace, Hereditary nobleman, High Priest of Heliopolis, Builder, Chief Carpenter, Chief Sculptor, and Maker of Vases in Chief.” – Wikipedia.com

[He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history] = All of these “professions” are relative to math.

Architect: someone whose job is to design buildings, example pyramids, he was thought to have built the first on in Egypt using his “scientific methods”

Engineer: Relative to construction using numbers.

Medicine is of course relative to writing and numbers. One must record their finding in order to “do research” in the medical field and most of the medical practices involve lots of numbers.

Architect, Engineer and Medicine are all the core studies of one thing only: Science and the tools are writing and math.

This is what a scientist’s said about science.

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

- Roger Sperry (1973) Nobel Laureate in Neurobiology

Building a tepee or a thatch hut is not architecture or engineering because math is required to get everything “exact”. One cannot build a very high tower to heaven if they don’t have math because building tower to god requires exact measurement or the tower build to reach God will collapse. You don’t have to be as insane as a rocket scientist to misunderstand that.

[And the males said , The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

So the males , the scribes as they were known under Imhotep and perhaps others adopted the number and the physical indications , what one sees, looked promising. No savage tribe person ever built a tower to heaven like Imhotep so his God must be something else, even though it is a four headed ram god. The four headed ram god aspect is trumped by that huge tower to heaven Imhotep built. How can the math and science be flawed if we can get so close to God with our towers?

If you ever go to a history class in the record history from here on out and your history teacher doesn’t start the class with . Some scribes 5400 years ago about, messed around with writing and math, and it looked like a good idea, but now he found it with

science, hahaahah, that is discriminates against the right hemisphere and that when mankind fell from grace mentally, then you do not really have a history teacher you have an insane person attempting to explain a history that is factually beyond their understanding until they get the ability to reason back. Now before you get emotional and weird, it gets infinitely worse.

This comment is why I am struggling with my own delusions.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[And the males said , The serpent be guild me, and I did eat.]

I recall explaining this before, but it is very tricky.

The males scribes ate off the tree of knowledge.

What is reality for a being once they eat off the tree of knowledge?

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

They couldn't even get to the third chapter before they forgot everything they wrote and started repeating their self and that is a sign post the author of this text certainly did apply the remedy well. One tends to repeat their self when they are mindful the one they speak to is unable to reason. If intuition detected you could reason I would just say "Apply the remedy it's a one

second mental exercise and that's it." But instead I have to write myself to death because you cannot reason.

Because we are aware enough as creatures to be able to count and be able to count anything, suggests the universe has numbers everywhere and so we are doomed because that counting aspect kills our minds. The test is like being put in a shark tank with million of hungry sharks and the rule of the game is to not get eaten by sharks. That means just about everyone gets eaten by sharks because there are so many sharks.

"Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.'

My spiritual teacher with its eyes poked out suggested to me before the accident that perhaps the beings in Sodom were perhaps some sort of devils with horns on their heads. In time I pondered that perhaps they were not devils but maybe lizardmen or Loch Ness monster pixie tail dust. So the very first time I read this comment after the accident, I understood fully those were the scribe and scientist political party members. The first time I saw G1913 I knew exactly who Abraham and Lot burned to the ground and that was factually your kind. Imagine my surprise. So if you are pleased with Abraham and Lot it would only be

because long ago they saw your Scientific method relatives at home watching television and burned them to a cinder, but they warned them first which shows they had ambiguity to the extent they thought they might be harming real humans. You publish texts explaining that have stories how sane human beings attempted to kill all of your distant calculator relatives, and so if you are not factually insane, then you are factually into some sort of pain fetish that would make an S&M veteran flee in terror. Before that mad scientists divided your mind you should have asked him for the safety word. You are a mad scientists experiment gone horribly wrong and until you get that far in your understandings, it will never occur to you there might be a remedy. Your pride and your ego, relative to the levels one experiences them with the curse are your mental worst enemies. If you go to a dentist and he says you have a cavity that needs filling and you say “It doesn’t hurt so I’ll wait” eventually you will be back at that dentist begging for pain medicine to relive your suffering and complaining the dentists didn’t give you the pain medicine fast enough.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

I am going to explain to you what this line means and when I do, when you are on your death bed this is the only line that will come to your mind. Every single mark arranged in every single religious texts relative top mankind, that was written after this sentence was written, is a symptom of a delusion and the inability to grasp this sentence. Every single religious texts or sentence written after G314 is a symptom of a delusion and that

delusion is , there is a way to get out of the curse. You are not capable of inventing a drug ever in all infinity that would make me feel as powerful as I do right now, and that even includes the fact I'm pretty sure I'm starving to death because I don't have any hunger. I would not trade a sound mind for everything you are and everything you ever will be, scientist boy. Let's continue the dismantling of what some beings that cannot reason call "your mind". You are going to have to use your ambiguity on that last one.

[And the LORD God said unto the serpent]

As long as you compare yourself to a dog with fear, you are not a dog with fear.

Once the mind is bent to the left one see's an abnormal amount of parts. Think about this scenario and instead of looking at it like this being is doing scientific research look at it like they simply have a detail compulsion.

A scientists takes a cup of rice and throws it up into the air and it lands on the floor. The scientists first, counts all the rice grains. Then because he used a camera to record the experiment he also counts all the rice grains that when hitting the ground bounced, and then also recorded the ones that just hit the ground with a thud and didn't bounce. He can then repeat the experiment a few times. Then at the end he can explain his understandings. He would say "100 % of the rice hit the ground and 30% bounced and 70% did not bounce. And thus the results indicate rice is not very bouncy. So the knowledge derived is rice

in not very bouncy and thus the scientific method has prevailed again.

In reality that human being just has a detail compulsion and in absolute reality, it is impossible a person does not have the cognitive ability to understand the math destroyed their mind, yet also have the cognitive ability to come up with a “reasonable idea”, unless it by accident. Another way to look at it is, there is more evidence and knowledge that suggests math and writing messes up the mind but most of it is in “code” or parables. It is not the fact the tree of knowledge being math and writing is a secret to beings that are conscious, it’s just there are not many conscious beings because that math doesn’t play games. Simply put if you are a human being and you knew how to count before you were 25, you have to pull a 1733, that’s Luke 17:33 and that is an absolute. Perhaps you should ask becomming’s that could not even protect their own children from the curse of the number if that is truth, perhaps. I command you to lose your life mindfully to return to the land of the living and after you do that, you are on your own.

I mostly just fill in the blanks.

[blanks] = the ones with the curse

“fill in” is essentially just explaining what all the knowledge means. A person with the curse has this left brain extreme mind, and so they see details and parts which means they do not see the big picture which is the wisdom derived from the details or knowledge, that is relative to right brain holistic aspects. So on one hand this curse is a perception disorder characterized by an abnormal mental focus on details and thus and abnormal mental focus on wisdom or what all the details mean. On the other hand, it is just taking a mind that is born and not suffering and bending

it to the left and then that mind is suffering. Think about poor left hemisphere. Your mind is 90% left hemisphere. That means your left hemisphere is abnormally seeing so many parts, it is going crazy trying to remind you when the seconds and minutes and hours and days and years pass, let alone the fact every time it see's one color it automatically determines another color is bad, because it has to see parts. Without right hemisphere left hemisphere is doing all these "seeing parts" things and that's all it can do. The person mind is all left brain and so there are infinite details swirling around and no aspect to sum it all up so all those details can be condensed to one concept and then given back as one detail. Then the details can collect again knowing the right brain will sum it all up eventually and reduce all that knowledge back down to one concept. The curse takes away that ability so the mind become a clutter of knowledge and details and no way to get right of it ever, because right brain is veiled and that is the aspect , holistic, gets to the bottom line of all you meaningless details. Thus the being seeks "closure" to all the details in their mind, but that won't ever happen because the processing aspects needed for that are veiled forever. The curse is what leaves the big hole in the mind. Another way to look at it is the scribe and scientists political party can accumulate infinite details and knowledge and when they are certain they can find now more, I will show up and say "Every thing you know suggests you are cursed." And I will walk away, and they will have no idea, I'm the only sane one they have ever met and thus they should see me as totally insane, when in reality I just summed up all their infinite knowledge with one sentence. That means you can say any knowledge aspect you want, and the answer I would give you back is probably going to perhaps a poetically refined linear arrangement of the marks that would say in spirit: "You are cursed."

If one cannot say anything positive they should not say anything at all.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

We went from lemur monkey to cursed above everything in the universe in one sentence and the sentence had a semi colon in it. The curse was so bad, they had to use a semi colon because it turned into a run on sentence. The curse was so bad God went into a run on sentence.

If one cannot say anything positive, don't say anything at all.

[; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[dust shalt thou eat] Dust is details or parts, it is saying and one will see an abnormal amount of parts or have abnormal prejudice for the rest of their life, and thus their life will literally be nothing but a the fruits of the curse and absolutely nothing more. Another way to look at it is, because I accidentally mindfully killed myself, my life is not in vain and because I accidentally applied the remedy, my life is also worth zero. One is not getting out of the mad scientists castle once they wake up in it unless they go to the fringes of society which means they go check into a commune or temple somewhere and leave everyone they know to the curse. That's actually not a bad plan. The ones you may know that appear to have "checked out of sxcoiety" are probably just being that applied the remedy or are attempting to and once they do, when they are around ones with the curse , their intuitional awareness of that harms them, so they prefer to be around human beings that do not have the curse. It is an isolation from ones with the curse for purely selfish and natural self

preservation reasons. For example in chat room experiments I find if I can hit a chat room quickly with some juicy details of knowledge they become curious to hear more details and knowledge, so this is not really that I'm magical, this is just logical since the "devil is in the details" or what have you. It is actually pattern detection a left brain trait, but relative to mental harmony one has this third mind, the holy spirit aspect, that is greater than the sum of right and left hemisphere. So that means the pattern detection in the third mind is in reality, not left brain, but to explain it with marks would look like a word like this :

pattern detection intuition complexity linear random access paradox ambiguity creativity. Another way to look at it is, the pattern detection is enhanced because in the third mind the aspects of the two physiological parts of the brain, comes together as one.

V = science education

X = left brain traits

Y = right brain traits

Z = mind in perfect lateralization, symptoms , no sense of time

A = Third mind; exceeds the sum of left and right traits.

$X + Y + Z = A$

$X + Y + V < A$

That simply means, after a being gets that science, their third mind cannot happen because discrimination of right hemisphere means the mind is no longer in perfect lateralization on a mental level and thus the third mind, the holy spirit aspect simply cannot happen. Relative to G314, that is absolute and permanent and nothing in the universe can ever change that, unless the universe

is probable. That means the curse itself caused by the number cannot ever be broken ever, but in a probable universe, one day you might walk outside and end up on mars, and that is factually possible in a probable universe. That means, somehow even though the curse is permanent and you can never ever escape it relative To God, it's a probable universe. Another way to look at it is, Gods factual opinion about a being that fails the test and is beguiled by the serpent, is , "You failed the test, and so have a nice whatever." There is no such thing as repent. There is nothing in the entire religious texts after G314 except for comments made by beings who were ones who benefited from the reality "this is a probable universe" which means there are no true absolutes in some "areas". That means the curse is permanent but anything can happen. You and I both failed the test. The test is, don't sell your soul for money or luxury. We both failed and everyone you know failed. I applied the remedy but this is still reality:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

I am mindful G314 trumps any delusions I have about waking anybody up. I woke up because it's a probable universe which means it is possible to undo a curse that is not possible to undo. Instead of assuming the being ion these texts were speaking as God or even For God. I would not tell one single human being the remedy ever, if I even slightly detected some supernatural aspect is going to show up and tell you to apply the remedy. That a nice way of saying there is me and you in this narrow and I am aware you are insane. You may pray for death or beg for death but it's still just me and you in the narrow and I understand you are insane. I understand I was insane and now I understand you

are insane, and so perhaps a prayer or two would not be that delusional of an idea. Perhaps you should pass laws I can hang you will on a world stage, that sounds reasonable relative to your perception. Perhaps you don't like the game anymore now you are the abused and I am the abuser. It is better to abuse you than abuse myself.

In Vietnam the concept was the US owned the day and the Vietcong owned the night. In this narrow there is a obvious scribe and scientist political control structure that factually controls all the physical aspects on the planet and physical resources. All physical recourses are owned by the scribes and scientists. Another way to look at it is the Indians are on reservation that didn't have an valuable resources, unless it was an oversight by the ones who picked the site for the concentration camp for the "savages" who are equals yet they need our number to shore them up, so to speak.

"Imhotep was also identified with Thoth, the Egyptian god of writing, education, literacy and scribes through the Greco-Roman Period." – Wikipedia: Thoth is a 4 headed ram God

So Inhotep is factually your patron saint or your messiah if you were exposed to the number or writing before you were 25. Inhotep is your messiah of the number and Imhotep 's God is Thoth.

[the Egyptian god of writing, education, literacy and scribes] That is factually your God right now, because you are literate, the remedy is in fact treason against this Thoth spirit. Treason against insanity is sanity. The 9th circle of hell is treason.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

Infinite books cannot make G314 go away.

[G313 What is this that thou hast done? And the woman (male scribes) said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

The male scribes said to God, We got tricked and got the number and well you know that because of the towers we built to find you called the Pyramids. If we could live in G313 forever we would be just fine, because at least in G313 God is still officially referring to us as Humans. Weather that line says “and the female” or it says “and the male”, that’s still in the realm of humans.

So there is this pause in the universe between G313 and G314. If we could find a way to live in that pause we would be much better off. A totally insane being built a huge sand castle and it costs the lives of thousands of slaves, so that you could go up to that sand castle and say today ‘Dam those scientists are wise.’

The pyramids are factual proof that after ones get the number they favor left brain so much, all they see are physical aspects. They desrive pleasure in the physical because the number favored left brain and it deals with verbal and physical aspect and right brain deals with cere4breal and non verbal telepathic aspects. So the pyramids are just as sign we bent our minds to the left with math andf the guy who built them the first one they say, is the patron saint of Math and writing and his God is Thoth the four headed ram god of literacy. One understanding a being can come top perhaps from this, if if they have ever prayed in their life and they didn’t invoke Thoth, that would explain why their prayers are never answered because the One true, doesn’t talk to the serpent except to explain how cursed it is. I do not fault you because you God is Thoth the literacy God. That is none of my business. My business is, your little literacy cult harms

babies minds with that inanimate math and writing. That's my business, boy. Relative to God you, a scribe and scientists political party member are cursed forever, so don't expect any miracles. Quote me on that.

If you can't say something positive don't say anything at all. I ponder what mental abomination thought that was a wise proverb. If you see someone sleeping, and their house is on fire, don't say anything because it's negative to tell a person they smell like smoke.

"If you can't say something positive don't say anything at all." The spirit of this sentence is death. The spirit of this sentence is saying above all else care about what others think and the absolute rule of thumb in this narrow is always think for yourself. When you're a baby and you said to your parents "I don't want to go to school" You should have defended that intuitive understanding to the death, and you didn't so now you're my play toy for infinity. I explain knowledge, you ate off the tree long ago, and then I explain wisdom, I own your ass for infinity. Of course when you can't take it any longer the shadow of death is around. I use this filler because I am pondering how to tell you something.

[G313 What is this that thou hast done? And the woman (male scribes) said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

Be mindful this curse is really just a human that has their mind bent to the left as a result of exposure to the number and writing as a child. It causes a perception disorder. Because right brain intuition is veiled and that is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability, ones with the curse are lacking cognitive ability in contrast to a being who has the

intuition at full power. Poetically speaking, a blind mouse can eat more cheese if I hand it to them.

<Rohrer> 1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites.

<Rohrer> perhaps you should understand I am attempting to remind you not teach you

<okv> ok

<Rohrer> You said this to me earlier

<Rohrer> Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.

<okv> :(

<Rohrer> It is because I appear insane because you are insane

<Rohrer> the remedy will correct that

<Rohrer> The curse is mental/spiritual

<Rohrer> the kingdom is within, the mind

<Rohrer> the number destroys ones house

<Rohrer> the remedy rebuilds it oh ye of little intuition

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

God in the above line in not cursing the male scribes because that would be a sign of prejudice. In fact God is doing what God and the god image in man does best, speaks wisdom. Summing the whole situation up with one concise wisdom comment.

There was a man who ate off the tree of knowledge and went insane so then he had to be told by the sane being what happened but the insane being cant reason, and thus the sane beings is talking in monologue.

Eat off tree of knowledge punched into the machine spits out one wisdom sentence, You are cursed forever. That is not a command that is an observation.

If a sane being see's my books and notices I write in diary format they will know I am not insane because only an insane person would try to reason with a being their intuition is fully aware probably cannot reason on any scale of importance.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent] – In G313 God is still calling us males or females if you have the tainted version of this Book. That a big step down to being called serpent.

So a person is a human being then they get the number, in G313 and then they are called the serpent in G314, and thus between 313 and 314 is where the “Trojan horse” aspect of the number reveals itself as in fact a method to infest humans with this spirit of fear, makes them insane and afraid and very hungry. So there are stories about a person who does something and that is how the devil possesses them and there are stories where a child becomes possessed by the devil. They all originate at g313 and g314 and in this version the method to infest a being is to get some of that number as a baby. I do not detect you are the devil because somehow I have confidence, although I only applied the remedy once, it worked well, so as long as I stick to the version I understand, the full measure, denying one's self” on a mental level version, if I am wrong I will be infinitely wrong. They will write books called “Rohrer the one who was infinitely wrong” and

pass out the books for the savage tribe babies to read throughout the peaceful jungles of the world. The spirit of your literacy God is this: Once all humans get the literacy then peace and sanity will all the sudden kick in, and until them, the reason there is not peace is because we haven't exposed the tribes in the wild to the number, they are hold all of us back. Perhaps you understand why I am a machine and you are not capable of making me blink even if you could summon Thoth from the depths, to attempt to kill me. I know what a scared dog raised by a scared dog is. That is perhaps all I need to know.

The only problem with your plan to make everyone literate is because this is a probable universe once in a while a baby wakes up and when they do they want to see how your head will look on a stake in front of their house, and the only problem with that is they only see zero and infinity, and six billion won't be enough. Perhaps you should see about having more number babies.

If you are a law enforcement official on this planet I will give you some advice.

As a law official your number one purpose in life is to make sure the little ones who are defenseless are not harmed by mentally or physically because your purpose in life is to protect the innocent. The babies are innocent the rest are questionable and that is only because of the curse. I know for a fact a human being born does not have a sense of time only because they would rip the mother apart. The same reason you cannot sit still is the exact reason if that baby had a sense of time it would kill the mother.

I will use laws relative to the US but these laws are also relative to most countries.

Child abuse is the physical, sexual, emotional mistreatment, or neglect of children. – Wikipedia.com

**[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]
- Roger Sperry (1973)**

Emotional mistreatment = [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If the world appears very complex it is usually because one isn't.

As a peace official, if you actually took this to your Police Captain and said, this indicates there may be some child abuse happening relative to the education and your Police Captain will say you are insane and if you speak about that again you will be fired. That is the exact moment in infinity you will understand you never were a peace officer and you never really cared about protecting the innocent, the number has reduced you to a being that is simply afraid to lose their income (number). My advice to you as a peace officer is to first focus on the log in your eyes, the curse and apply the remedy and forget about your nets, your physical aspect until you do apply the remedy. It is reasonable once a misstep is noticed to correct one's footing, and only pride would say the contrary. When your police officials tell you to come pick me up for my arrangement of the marks in linear fashion to excite the emotional make sure you remember who they are because after you apply the remedy I will be sending you out to "pick them up", what have you. I was one of the babies your purpose is to defend against mad scientist or mental rapist of the God image in man and so to call yourself a protector of the innocent is just one of your many delusions. Make sure you

lock me in with the sodomites because at least they know who they are.

Now relative to prisoners. Firstly they were abused mentally as children by the number and by force of law, the compulsory education law. So the very fact babies were mentally abused and then exhibited behavior relative to that , and then are punished again by being thrown in cages, is total insanity.

There is always one more thing you can do. Remove your infinite emotions for a second. The beings you have locked in cages do not know you cursed them with the number by law as babies. This means all you have to do is work on a “safe” reliable method of the remedy, and explain to the prisoners if they pass the “test” after they lose their sense of time you will give them medical attention and take care of them until they get over the trauma then you will set them free because it is probable they will act reasonable. This way you will be perceived to be an influence that noticed a misstep and adjusted , and when that happens the rules or etiquette change, one adapts to new information. This of course would only be done by you so when that being wakes up they may exhibit a sort of compassion and not kill you and everyone associated with science. So your good deed would actually be a selfish deed to save your ass. That is about as good as it gets for you. You hope the beings you have locked in cages have infinite mercy after you assist them in undoing the damage you caused them unknowingly relative to the science tools exposure. If you in fact do anything less than that, I will wake your prisoners up and tell them compassion does not exist when dealing with mad scientist roads kill that thinks it can fix the babies. It's not a terroristic threat once you are in the process of doing it. You can save your ass by waking up the prisoners before I do. I can take any human being on the planet exposed to

this number and speak to them in a chatroom, and as long as they ask questions relative to what I say, I will “tie up all their loose” ends and having them proclaiming one should apply the remedy in about 30 minutes relative to a clock. That does not mean the being applies the remedy because after you get to the point of finding a being to understand why the remedy is important, the parable of sower kicks reality kicks in. The reason this “playing God with the mind” with the science is so dangerous because a human being with a sound mind adapts. Once in the machine state one simply arranges marks and looks for results relative to the patterns returned. One then in the machine state ponders the patterns and adjusts. Then one arranges some more marks and throw them out in the chatroom and ponders the patterns that come back. Everytime a being with this curse opens their mouth to me, I detect patterns and I formulate my strategy. That continues into until the being in the machine state appears to transcend all other human beings because the ones with the curse gave them so many patterns, only an insane rocket scientists couldn’t figure out a strategy from all the “intelligence” the scribes minions give me. A true leader has no friends so his adversaries are his only companions.

There was a being that proclaimed I could not take on the scientists and I understood, I could if I could find one that could reason.

[<okv> :() : This is the mark arrangement of the name of a being I spoke with last night and he said something that demonstrates the two alternate perception dimensions happening but he did not understand that’s what he detected, he just reversed what I was saying.

He said : Once a person mindfully applies the remedy they go to no sense of time dimension and they can't go back so you trick them into applying the remedy with the understanding once they do they cannot go back. That relative to my perception is perfect and makes everything I suggest make sense.

The beings axiom is “math and writing are not harmful to the mind”. Because of that, in explaining to him “lose your life mindfully to preserve it” means to mindfully die when nothing is wrong. So from this being in the sense of time perception dimension, his argument is 100% percent valid relative to his awareness. One can perhaps understand what meeting Jesus would have been like if you were a scribe. Nothing is wrong but lose your life to preserve it. That sounds very harmful and negative and sounds like someone is trying to tear a person down, unless they understand what causes the curse.

“Abra-Melin Operation or ritual was first described in *The Book of Abramelin* (see Abraham the Jew) and then translated into *The Sacred Magic of Abramelin* by S. L. Mathers in 1899, and employed by Aleister Crowley, in 1904. The Abra-Melin Operation has been compared to The Goetia especially by European scholars in that demons are conjured, but the main focus of the former is the ritual is communication of the Holy Guardian Angel.]

[employed by Aleister Crowley, in 1904.] It is quite interesting a human being that proclaim they were in fact the devil it self, was very interested in meeting this holy

guardian angel Abraham the Jew suggested could be reached with some sort of ritual self control aspects. One of the first suggestions in the ritual is to treat everyone fairly in all dealings. That is in fact favoring right hemisphere holistic aspects, that means you treat your enemies just like your friends because in reality everyone is your friends you just got the number and you are abnormally seeing to many left brain parts, you were made prejudice by the scientists not God.

Relative to the reverse things , in this narrow if a person says “I am certain I am the devil” I want to meet that person and ask them where their ego and pride went. In hell the ones who say they are devil are certainly not devils because devils cant reason, so they would never see their self as devils. Devils have trouble seeing the truth relative to an “eye condition” or they wouldn’t be devils. Aleister Crowley chose the Virtue Path to get to a stage mental state in order to apply the remedy. Later in his life, he told his students when they said “I” or “me” to cut their self. That’s discriminating against right hemisphere, it’s the ego or individual, the aspect that say “I” instead of “we”. You were not exposed to the number as a child, we were exposed to the number as children. A native American said my tribe is hardcore yet I always thought cutting off scalps was hardcore, but now I understand, my tribe is hardcore. 50000 words in 21 days relative to a calander, I need to slow down.

Because I am aware of the curse is perhaps unstoppable on a species level, I am simply attempting to adapt to that reality and that means I have to become flawless in everything I say in spirit to the ones with the curse. That is not relative to details, it is relative to, any question that ever comes out of a beings mouth

with the curse, I must know the answer to relative to the curse. I must continue to adapt because I am in a machine state until I understand everything about everything no matter what it is, because that is what happens to a machine when it understands it is in an infinite loop. I seek any intelligent aspect in the universe to converse with so I may detect patterns and understand that intelligence and make determinations about that intelligence. You are an intelligence because you provide me with patterns to detect. I cannot defeat you unless I understand you fully so it is important you ask questions so I may detect your patterns and thus your flaws. If you doubt that is purpose, then the shadow of death will clarify that for you.

In the movie natural born killers the two main characters go into a “teepee” to speak with an Indian and the Indian calls his son to his side and explains in his native tongue to his son “These are demons they got too much T.V.” TV = technology = science = the number. That is an indication of how outclass you are on all levels. The ones who are awake rule this world, they just allow the insane ones perceive they rule it. Another way to look at it is a person in your “tribe” made a fiction movie and in that fiction movie he created a story where a native ameriocan explains how the white man is a demon because they got the tree of knowledge, the number that makes men beasts.” That being then made the movie and you paid money perhaps to see the movie that tells you to your face, you are insane because you got too much “T.V”. That is called outclassed and that indicates just about everything goes right over your head. That is not funny that is horrifically sad because you were not born so blind.

In that scene with the Native American tells his son a parable about a snake., a parable is how right brain communicates. It

dislike details so it makes generic parables to explain concepts that way they can be applied in more than one set detailed way.

The story is. Once a women found a frozen snake and she brought it home and nursed it back to health. One day the snake bite her on the cheek and as she laid dying she asked the snake why it bite her and the snake said "You knew I was a snake bitch." That story means, once you apply the remedy and you start attempting to wake the snakes up, if your any good at it, you will be bitten. Some snakes don't want to be helped except a reasonable being will attempt to assist all of the snakes because snake bites keeps them honest.

"Productive power is the foundation of a countrys economic strength."- Stafford Cripps

Number power is the foundation of all scribe and scientist political party countries number strength. Although the productuive power of the reibes that live in the wild and were never exposed to the number pails in comparison to the countries of the ones with poked out eyes, they still do not mentally rape their babies into hell and they halso have cognitive ability. Ill take cognitive ability over number babble and that means it's probable you wouldn't.

1/22/2011 9:07:29 AM –

"R. B. doesn't quite look like her fellow first graders at an elementary school in this village in northwest Pakistan. She's 25 and two of her classmates are her children." – Cnn.com

It is suggested the mind doesn't fully develop until one is twenty five. In principkle if this female gets massive doeses of writing and math, it is probable it wont bend her mind one degree to the left or discriminate one ounce against right hemisphere because

her mind is mature and thus “set”. At the age of six or seven or even nine, the mind is about 15 years from being set. One certainly is thinking perhaps, this female is starting first grade at the age of 125 instead of six or seven so she is way behind. The actual reality is, once you apply the remedy, your mind will reset a few weeks later, and you will factually have to start your life all over. You will feel like a person that got really drunk and woke up in bed with people you do not know. One thing for certain, one is not rewarded for attempting to communicate with the dead, so to speak, unless one definition of rewarded is “the occasional fatal snake bite.”

Consider cigarettes. If this story said This female will smoke her first cigarette at 25, then I would write, she is an adult and she can do as she pleases relative to cigarettes. If she was a six year old child I would say, cigareets are more harmful to children because they are young and developing.

It is probable math and writying will not bend the mind of a mentally mature adults mind, and it is probable it will bend the mind of a six or seven year old baby. It is probable that female will leanr to read and write and even do math, but she will be dyslexic and unable to become a master at the script and number simply because as long as she didn’t learn the number as a child, she has a holistic perception meaning right brain is at full power in her conscious state.

You are not pleased with the fact one has to be 25 when their mind matures to have the best chances of not having to apply the remedy after one gets “educated”. The reality is, one has to first, look at reality and then adjust to it./ One cannot seek a situation and hopes reality adjusts to it, because if one is doing that they are out of sync or touch with reality. You can tell your board of education pocket calaculators that no matter how impatient and

eager they are to :”make the children wise with their science”, the mind still doesnot develop until a human is 25 asnd thus you are perhaps just an imp[atient mental child abuser. The mind is not going to start maturing at the age of six because some mad scientist has the patience of a rabid animal. That mad scientists is going to have to come back to reality because nature is not going to adjust itself for a pocket calculator that fell to the bottom.

This all indicates the math and writing is inanimate. Babies are not interested in your science because a baby is wisdom, and thus they are not interested in building a spaceship to fly into a void that conatins no oxygen in search of details to fulfill their detail compulsion. The scientsist can build a spaceship in order to find God, but they cannot tell they were cursed above all cattle, and that’s the price they paid to fly some metal into a void that has no oxygen in search of a God that no longer talks to them. My father was a Methodist minister and has his doctorate degree in theology and he told me the spirit of what I suggest it totally insane. Scientists breathe because I am absent minded. Lions are not afraid of a carcass. An adult does not forfeit their right to live for discriminating against the right hemisphere in babies via the scientific methods, as long as they don’t do it in this universe. Even if you perceive the spirit of what I suggest is insanity I would still load up on ammo just to be safe.

“No matter how I try I find my way to the same old jam” Good times Bad times – Led Zeppelin

= Holistic perception.

Route: A conflict that ends because the adversary keeps raising his shield to attack and his sword to defend.

This is a story that is true and it relates to applying the full measure remedy. A being contacted me early in the volumes, he was a doppelgagger, so to speak. Because he spoke about that concept when we spoke I associate him with that word. He asked me a couple times “Why do you have an aversion to money?” I did not answer him even though he asked a couple times. At that time I was not certain why I had an aversion to money. The point is this being certainly had the random access going in the conversation, and he spoke in Parables and codes, like a poet, but he asked me “Why do you have an aversion to money?” This being certainly was awake to a degree long before I was because they found me. The full measure remedy facilitates a full mental reset, and when that is achieved cognitive ability is restored and unless that happens, cognitive ability will not be restored. That means one can go down the paths and perhaps even restore some right brain traits by being creative, but the remedy must still be applied. Cognitive ability restoration is relative to the full measure remedy. One will know they have applied the remedy the full measure when they lose their sense of time a few weeks after the application of the remedy. I’m grinding your bones to dust even if the pocket calculators pass a law that says humans don’t have bones. That’s a terroristic understanding, dog with fear. I submit I made a grave mistake by attempting to remain with the ones cursed. One might suggest the force in them is very strong. I submit this curse relative to this scientific methods is the most fucked up thing in the universe and I apologize for it. When the right brain ambiguity starts to get to you after you apply the remedy, remember you transcended death so you could feel ambiguity.

Consider the string concept. One is born with sound mind and holistic perception so their mind is a strong tuned to a C note. After the education the mind is bent to the left and thus the mind

becomes a B note. If one keeps their left foot on the physical plane the conclusion would be, so that person gets the perception disorder and they go through life with the perception disorder, and unaware of it, then they die and that's the end result of the perception disorder, meaning the disorder, "b note" strings, dies when the being physically dies. So strictly from a physical point of view, a person gets the drugs as a child and the drugs lasts for their life but when they literally die, the "B note" mind has no consequences.

If one puts their foot on the right cerebral plane and applies the same concepts. A person dies with that B note mind. The B note mind is bent to the left and left brain deals with physical aspects. A person with the curse factually seeks pleasure or purpose through physical aspects because their mind is all left brain physical focus because of the curse. If a being dies and there is any validity to life after death then the following scenarios may apply.

A person dies with this B note mind that is very physical focused and they go to the cerebral world forever, but they have an abnormal attraction to physical aspects and no real association with cerebral non verbal, spiritual aspects. This suggests, the actual perception disorder one has while you are alive, is nothing compared to when you die and go to a strictly cerebral world and all you can gain pleasure from is physical aspects. So this scenario is relative to the concept, a person is born with a sound holistic mind "C note", then the science turns the mind into a "b note" there are only three options relative to after life.

There is no after life, and you are just a being abused with the science and your life is just a tragedy, but when you die, nothing happens so the number only messed up your physical life.

If there is an afterlife it is possible one that has the “B note” mind, dies literally, then the curse is broken and the mind is restored to a “C note” mind and all is well.

The other scenario is one gets the “b note” mind and when they die, they go to the place with the “B note” instead of where they would have gone if they didn’t get that’s science or at least applied the remedy after getting it..

So this is the scenario and this is in sync in some ways with the actual

Because on a mental level I own you like sea owns the waves, I do not seek supernatural afterlife aspects. I do use my mind power to ponder what happens when I die, because I own you like the waves here and now and I would not be wise, if I neglected that reality. If a being is not mindful at the end of the day because of this scientific method our intuition which is radar relative to a species collective is being turned off. If you are not aware that certainly is an attack it is because you have been separated from the human species on a mindful level. That does not mean you should freak out that means you should consider the remedy.

I am certain the remedy will restore your mind if applied properly but I have great ambiguity if it will actually reverse this comment:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

Too many branches. I had the sad sickness for most of my life and now I can think, so it is very hard for things to ever be bad.

The scribe and scientist political party are the defacto aspects in the history of mankind relative to last 5000 years that persecuted religious people. There is no devil walking on earth persecuting people, it is a political group that happens to have an axiom :[Belief that if you give a boy math and writing, it will improve or enhance or enrich that child's mind.] The member of the SS party will factually kill you or worse if you do not believe that or suggest a contrary axiom. That is proven over and over again in history. The Christian, one who really applied the remedy, who were fed to the lion were simply being who applied the remedy and thus were discriminated against by the scribe and political party. Forget about all those anachronistic details.

There are only two kinds of humans being on the planet.

X = default human being = Sound mind = holistic perception

Y = Pocket calculator mind, mind bent to the left because of science methods

Z = human being who got the scientific methods and then applied the remedy

X and Z tend to be the ones discriminated against.

Modern society, the scribes and scientists, discriminate against being who have right brain traits active in the conscious state. The ones with the curse of course have veiled intuition so they determine it by numbers or by judging books by the cover, the cursed are quick to judge and slow to understand.

Perhaps the bully becomes religious and suggests the merit of not bullying once the bully killer has arrived. Don't tell a bully killer killing is wrong because they will see that as a bully tactic.

"I do not like assassins, or men of low character." Gene Hackman

Assassins are a few levels up from the assassins of children's minds. Some sort of numerological logic is used by the scribes.

If the victim of a crime is very young or very old the severity of the punishment increases. Numerology: reasoning using numbers in place of "intuition".

In a tyranny the terrorists are the patriots. Ones who know nothing often understand everything.

"Do not rejoice over what has not yet happened."- Egyptian Proverb

Hope is the first indication one is not seeing straight. One of my secret weapons I use against you is on twitter I have this "wise quote" thing as an aspect I "follow" and it spits out wise proverbs or just sayings from all over the place, and I just sit here and watch the sayings come up and I understand things from them. It is like the quote bot speaking a being with the curse is harmless, but speaking to a being in the machine state, it's a gold mine relative to understanding my adversary. I will detect patterns in all the beings the scientists perceive were wise or intelligent and then I will give the scientists some contrast while being mindful of the choking on ones tongue effect relative to shock. Aleister Crowley only suggested his disciples cut their self when they said "I " or "me" as a form of discrimination against left hemisphere. The actual principle of the virtues path and sins path to achieve the mindfulness of death in order to apply the remedy is not holy and it is not spiritual and it is not righteous, it is in fact doping exactly what the scientists are doing, playing god with the mind of human beings. I am equally as guilty of bending the minds of human being as you are, the only difference is I don't use fear tactics, and threats of being locked in cages or threats about being discriminated against if one does not do as I say. I am fully

mindful it's a miracle if you apply this remedy the full measure. It's not supposed to be able to happen at all according to some beings insight.

[Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.]

This comment is in fact proof the words males was “somehow” changed to female.

[And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed;]

And I will put enmity between thee and the males, and between thy seed and his seed;

In actual reality which gender has been discriminated against the most because of the axiom [The literacy is proof you are not half human or less than human, so if you don't have it okay to discriminate against you.]

A messiah complex relative to this curse would go something like this. A being applies the remedy well, and then they do not ever tell the general population about the remedy, they simply do impressive things relative to mental abilities. Write stories, be creative etc, until they are noticed and then they slowly start to create “slaves” to protect them, so to speak, very slowly. So this being would not tell people the remedy, they would simply use the mental advantage they have over others and take advantage of others but never tell them the remedy, they would be evasive. I do not detect that has ever happened in reality. Its just the reverse, a being wakes up and because of the “reset:” aspect they are like a one day old baby and they spill their guts because they have no ego. Submitting mindfully when the shadow of

death arrives is on one level why one loses ego but neurologically speaking, left brain is the individual focus of the being, the me and I part of a being. The curse means the mind is bent to the left so the “I” and “me” aspect is abnormally strong.

Consider Jonha, He applied the remedy, and walked to the nearest city which was forty days away, and told the king of that city everything there is to know about the curse and about the remedy, and then he gave up because he saw the damage was way to serve. Johna spilled his guts and then he noticed he was only talking to himself because the ones with the curse hear but do not understand. If you could hear me less but understand me more, that would probably be hope. Charity can be harmful.

“Parents wonder why the streams are bitter, when they themselves have poisoned the fountain.”- John Locke

It is possible I cursed you to hell and I am attempting to take it back.

Polygamy is when you have far too many close friends and monogamy is when you have far too few. Bigamy is when you have one more wife than you are allowed, monogamy is when you have one more wife than you deserve. And it came to pass they mocked the truth and their firstborn were the first to show.

Perhaps the first episode of the Family Guy series is called “Death has a shadow”

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] = Although I am cursed and hallucinating out of my mind if I can find the shadow of death and fear not I will be comforted.

[Revelation 22:1 And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.] = This is an attempt to explain consciousness, heaven, the ideal plane.

[clear as crystal] = mental clarity

[pure river of water of life] = never ending ideas and concepts and understanding because in the machine state, infinity, no sense of time, the mind cannot determine if it coming up with ideas too fast or too slow, so it just comes up with ideas normally and relative to slothful ones, one appears wise.

[proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.]

[Revelation 22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.] = The logic is, if I can wake up one person as well as myself, then perhaps they will wake up one person as well as they woke up and this way our species at least has one person that is conscious and in the “know” about the curse. The tribes in the wild who never got math are blind to the curse and the proof is, they are okay with your writing and math aspects, because they have a holistic perception and everything looks fine relative to holistic perception.]

In concept if six billion people attempted the full measure remedy for the rest of their lives about 14 million would “hit pay dirt”. That is an infinitely optimistic. Another way to look at it is, there is not one single organized religion on this planet that is doing anything about the number or the writing , the cause of the curse, if they even are aware of it. That means groups that are aware of the math and writing are the cause of the “suffering”

are aware they cannot ever stop the curse ever, so they go to the next step. Attempt to at least have one being wide awake at all times.

To give an example of how grim it really is, I suggested in an earlier texts the Buddhist are trying to unlock their subconscious more than anyone else, meaning any religion, with the understanding the Hindu's are way out of my league. Hinduism may in fact be a strictly telepathic religion. Reincarnation in principle is in line with $E=Mc^2$. Like you can hear a person say "We are all from star dust." So that means in a past life so to speak you were dust. The complexity is, who exactly is determining what life is. Water does not perceive we are a life form, if it did we couldn't drown.

1/23/2011 10:12:27 AM – If you are interested or associated with an religion no matter what it lables itself as, if they do not explain upfront that the methods they suggest are in reality just methods to negate this reality:

**"Shut your mouth, I know what you are." – Digging in the Dirt-
Peter Gabriel**

Its very liberating once you understand its all your fault.

This is a proper explanation of this rift between males in females relative to this curse. The males were the ones who first got the math and writing so they got the curse. So they have this perception disorder and that means now, the fam,esl look insane and act insane. But the reality is, the males ate off the tree of knowweldge, so they are insane. But the problem is, if you want to test a new "tool" in most cases its proper to let the males test it. In this case because the males tested the tools and they are the "protectors" they go insane and now the "protectors" are insane and that means the females are nothing but captives of

insane males and can basically do nothing about it. Females were not allowed to vote in America because of the axiom of the scribe and scientists political party.

“Writing and math and thought to enhance the mind or enrich the mind” Thus the females didn’t get it, so they were less than human and thus couldn’t vote. That’s what discrimination against right hemisphere is. Left means anyone with right hemisphere traits active relative to the ones with the curse, appears insane. Sanity appears insane to insanity and thus the females were not allowed to vote. So this left the species in a situation that the insane male scribes rule the world. That what we are today, a world ruled by insane males, and they have not exposed the females so the females are insane also, so the children are certainly all going to get the curse, so now we just wait for the Ancient Greece effect, everyone just comes to understand the way of the scientific method will never work and have never worked, and they will just tell the modern society control structure, the scribes and scientists political party, get out or die.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = The remedy and its “label” is Luke 17:33.

Luke = L relative to Lord, Lord is relative to Seven 7. The letter used for L in LUKE is perhaps the same letter used for the L in LORD.

L1733 = Lord 1733

1733 = 1+3 + 3 = 7

L77 = 777

I do not detect this remedy is listed in any book as easily to detect as Luke 17:33. This suggests Luke is perhaps the Key text in the new testimonies. Another way to look at it is,

Luke 17:33 is the exact same comment as Psalms 23:4 just from the person who is applying the remedies perspective. If the entire new testaments was just Luke 17:33 and they said “Jesus said this” and then one knew Psalms 23:4, they would say “Jesus was real and alive because he answered David’s version of the remedy from a different perspective.” Jesus was talking to David over the span of hundreds of years, because Jesus certainly wouldn’t talk to the scribes. One may notice when it is depicted that Jesus is before these Harrods Scribe and Pilate scribe, he never said a word, because it is unwise to try to reason with the devil. Another way to look at it is, the being in modern society known as the “mover and shakers”, they are high ranking demons at least, of course they will tell you to your face, the math and writing g makes the babies smart to your face and one a world stage and encourage the universe to give the number to their baby so they will have a “bright future”.

The fearless instills fearlessness in others because their ideas often require one to suspend their disbelief to understand.

“Oh Lord, if I had anything, anything at all , I’d give it to you.” – Gloria – U2

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

[Job 19:21 Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me.]

The scenario is: 100 humans with this curse are attempting to exist. Because of the curse some start to become depressed, either because they are favoring right hemisphere, the virtue path, and leaning into the sin path, gluttony, lust etc. So soon some of these 100 start to see people who are depressed so they determine they must assist them. So they make a pill that treats the depression. The pill does not cure the depression just masks it, so it appears some of the depressed maintain and some of course don't maintain even with the pills. Some of the 100 purchase stock in that depression pill company because their pill appears to be somewhat effective in treating the depressed.

X = 33 people showing depression from the curse, attempting to wake up subconsciously.

Y = 33 people making depression pills

Z = 33 people bought stocks in the pill company

**(Z) is making money off the fact (X) is depressed because of the curse. (Y) is pleased to have so many depressed people to take their pills and (Z) is pleased by the profits. **

These three groups keep changing. Some people in group (Z) may move to group (X) and some from (X) may move to (Z) or (Y). This is a self perpetuating economy, but it is based around treating symptoms of a man induced curse.

It is similar to a concept where one person passes a law, it says "everyone has to get their left leg cut off when they are born." Soon all these people without left legs see the suffering caused by it so they start making false left legs and selling them. Soon there is a thriving economy , the company is rich from selling left legs, the stock buyers are happy , and the people without left legs are happy to now have fake left legs. This appears like, wow

people are so helping and loving of each other, but in reality its total insanity.

[modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] in the babies by law, and carelessness, and then they build prisons to put all the right hemisphere discriminated children that do not follow their laws, in.

It is very simple. You bend a person mind to the left, they have abnormal physical material focus, and they also have a prolonged emotional capacity because right brain random access thoughts are veiled. These beings also have a very strong abnormal hunger. They are also very prejudice because left brain see's parts, so they see parts even when there are no parts. That pretty much explains all crimes committed.

All crimes are relative to "stealing", for food, or material gain; because of prejudice; because of emotional problems.

A person with the curse may seek to drink beer to assist with the sad sickness. They may be drunk and then drive, and so they get busted and go to jail for drunk driving. In reality that person is in jail for attempting to relieve the suffering caused by the right brain discrimination and thus that person is in jail because of emotional problems.

A person may rob a bank, for food or material gain. If their mind was sound and not bent to the left, it is not probable they would rob a bank for food because their hunger would be mild at best.

A person may be a racist or prejudice against someone just because their mind is bent so far to the left, they see many parts. Perhaps the wisdom saying is, if you are seriously a racist against another human being for like skin color reasons, or race, or religion, you should go mindfully kill yourself so I don't have to

spit in your face on a world stage and call you “raised by a scared dog.”, boy.

As the number of scribes one is explaining the remedy to increases the chance of convincing one to apply the remedy decreases.

“Enlightenment must come little by little - otherwise it would overwhelm”.~Idries Shah

Enlightenment is just consciousness, so consciousness is normal, so that’s not overwhelming. That would be like saying, my fingers I was born with are overwhelming. The biggest problem with this mess, is that consciousness is rare in a lunatic asylum.

Let’s say you are curious if the remedy works and you just experiment with it and you “apply it well”. If that is all you know about this whole concept, and you just go apply the remedy, you will be waking up within a few weeks, and if you are not ready it doesn’t matter, you are waking up and your mind doesn’t care one way or other, because your mind can handle a sound mind. Its not going to overload your mind to have a sound mind. The complexity is , a person with the curse, is going to perceive they went insane once they lose their sense of time. It appears that is almost a given in every case. So one is going to be overwhelmed no matter what once they lose their sense of time.

[Mark 2:6 But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts,..]

They were trying so hard to understand, but the number did a number on their mind., veiled their intuition, the guide. They were saying, the chief scribes exposed these being to their golden calf and now they can’t even reason. You do not scare me because I

am mindful you are insane, and it doesn't matter what one has to do to protect their self from actions of the insane. You get in my boy, I allow the dead to bury you. I forgot, does love mean I let you rape the babies into hell with the number, or is love when I burn you to a cinder for doing so? Call.

It is important to see what you came to see.

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.] = Left brain is physical focused: right brain is cerebral or spiritual/intuition. Earth = Left physical focus: Heaven = Right hand side cerebral focus.

Mark 8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

1/25/2011 10:05:57 AM – The moth die to fly into the day as the darkness wishes they would stay.

[Job 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.]

[forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.] - This is relative to the perception disorder created by discrimination of right hemisphere. One is out of touch with reality as a result and so they say lies and perceive they are truth, but that is logical with a literal percweption disorder to the extent the mind is bent so far to the left its as a reflex keeping track of "ticks". The mind is counting ticks and that being perceives that is their life or they perceive this linear outlook on like, buyt that is a symptom of the perception disorder.

If a leader of a country has this perception disorder they may go on a world stage and say : "It is important the children get a good science education and math education and writing education so they will have a bright future."

That being is not a liar because they deceive others, they are simply insane and attempting to make observations and determinations while

insane, and so they would appear to be forgers of lies, but that is only relative to a person who applies the remedy and no longer has the perception disorder. If one allows scientifically understood insane people talk into microphone's, some may perceive the volume is relative to the wisdom.

<+Rohrer> "Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men."- Luther King Jr. = Science discriminates against right hemisphere = misguided means insane, insane people with weapons that can kill us all.

<+Rohrer> We are number heavy, so to speak

<+Rohrer> Job 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. = Insane people

<+Rohrer> a person gets the number and they are mentally insane and until they apply the remedy they are not mentally viable and if they ever do anything reasonable it is by accident or unintentionally.

I was in a chat room and said some thing and one being in that chat room liked what he heard. He was in a position of authoerityy in the chatroom so he asked me to come to his other "bigger" chat room. After speaking in there he said to paraphrase "You are certainly wise and you can help us protect the white race." Now you may perceive that is something, but in reality that being has the curse, the perception disorder, and so he is prejudice or seeing too many parts. That being is acting like a being that had their mind bent to the left. The proof is, he factually perceioves one skin pigment is better than other skin pigments, and tjhat is exactly like a person that says "I haet the color green but love the color blue." That person is just seeing

way to go many parts and is prejudice is the same way this being who wants me to save “the white race” is. Another way to look at it is, that being is acting just like the insane person I know they are, because its nopty propbnable they applied the full measure mrweemedy since, their spiritual teacher was a scrobe and/or scientist.

These are three concepts relative to mental states.

The wise man. The fool. The hanged man.

Relative to ones with the curse, the wise are the economic movers and shakers. Beings on the Fortune 500, billionaires and millionaires. The countries that are the “best” are the ones with the highest number relative to GNP and average income per capita. This indicates numerology has taken the place of cognitive ability.

Relative to the ones with the curse the fool is the person that appears to be at odds with everything including more than anything their self. A fool not only doubts you they also doubt their self for doubting you. So a fool relative to ones with the curse would be an outcast or the least among them (the ones of the number).

The hanged man relative to ones with the curse is the end result of being a fool. A fool hangs their self eventually. So relative to ones with the curse the concept is, if you act foolish eventually you will hang yourself so it’s best to be wise. And “wise” in that case means its best to submit and follow the crowd and don’t think for yourself like the fool. “Get with the program” is one of the cursed most favorite comments and that just means “misery loves company”.

Because at this stage all music sounds flawless convined with the fact I am the most prejduiice being in the universe relative to discrimination against right hemisphere indicates I am all intuition, I only make determines based on everything except what I hear, see, taste, touch and smell. Relative to ones cursed I slander. I say the scientists axiom : math and writing are required for a bright future, is absolutely false unless bright future means mentally cursed to the point one is hallucinating cannot reason and eats food like they just smoke a bail of pot. My eyes and ears suggest I am a fool to say that to the cursed but my intuition says “If you don’t say that you know what the consequences are.” And so it is very easy to make decisions. It is factually only important I understand what the consequences are. I see two consequences and one looks acceptable and one does not look acceptable. Once the left foot is on the physical ground though its very simple. That science stuff harms the mind of the little ones in my species and I am a factual witness to the harm it causes, so I beg you with all my will to get in my way. Perhaps an aspect desires to understand how far I will go, and I only know zero and infinity and it is obvious I am not going to do zero. The difficulty level relative to a sane being dealing with six billion insane people is identical to the difficulty level for dealing with infinite insane people. Because your scientists do not even know what the remedy to their math is,. It is not probable they will be writing books to be explaining the remedy-remedy, to how I can go back to place they live in. The concept of religions is, I come to your with my religion and you hear it and then you tell me about your religion. In this situation relative to the curse, it appears I am hijacking all the scientist religious texts when in reality they found the holy texts and claimed it was their texts. Just because one discovers something does not mean one owns it, and it certainly doesn’t mean one understands it. If one

discovers something beyond understanding they have discovered nothing. A tidal wave is not concerned if the schools of fish are divided by it. There are no victories for understanding our histories, only in application of the understandings. One is not to hide behind the cross, one is to carry it. The timid hide behind the truth while the fearless carry it. All tigers understand is that lions never give up.

“And if I say to you, tomorrow, take my hand child, come with me. To a castle I will take you, where what’s to be they say will be.” - What is and What should never Be – Led Zeppelin

Lestat9@DalaiLama A tidal wave is not concerned if the schools of fish are divided by it.

Poets tend to be people who forgot how to write.

Perhaps after John the Baptists’ death at the hands of the Mad Scientist has been avenged, we will move onto to the others, and perhaps you seek ignorance relative to the exchange rate, perhaps. The bad news is the mad scientist is 2000 years behind in his bills and that’s also the good news.

Seek the shadow of death and fear not and nothing will happen.

A being with the curse has right brain traits veiled and so they have ambiguity veiled. So one with the curse with lather at the mouth and be pleased the author said the apply the remedy and nothing will happen. If one with the curse had ambiguity they may consider nothing is a code qword for nothingness, consciousness, the kingdom, the ideal plane and then they would see how looks can be deceiving for one lacking right brain complexity, ambiguity, intuition, and thus one might go out into the world and make a complete ass of their self in every situation they experience because the right brain aspect being veiled means one is at best getting a very left brain, simple, linear

perception of life and missing the complexity and non verbal aspects; easy pickings. Laws die just like everything else, reluctantly.

**“So you think you can tell, heaven for hell.” – Wish You were Here
– Pink Floyd**

“Lose your dreams and you will lose your mind.” Ruby Tuesday

[dreams] = right brain creativity

Lose your right brain traits and you will lose your mind. Isn't life unfair.

Perhaps if one cannot apply the remedy and is not interested in the virtue paths or the sin paths to reach a mental state to apply the remedy, one can just attempt to “escape reality” with all of their might and maybe they will have a good accident, perhaps.

One scenario is, a human being is of sound mind and they intentionally expose a child to the math and writing, science, understanding the remedy is very harsh, and aware the science will discriminate against the right hemisphere in that child, leaving them mentally in a state of suffering. In this situation “stopping” the being harming the child is reasonable.

The next scenario is the same as the above except the person harming the child with the science is insane and thus literally has no idea it is harming the child because they themselves were mentally harmed by the science they were exposed to as a child. In this situation “stopping” the being from harming the child is reasonable.

Sometimes the reason is: "They can't reason."

Having wisdom to do what is right

The road of reason is paved by the ones who find it. Sometimes one has to burn down their house to see the property line.

A being in my country, the land of the beings that discriminate against the right hemisphere by law, said on the delusion box : “What we need are more engineers.”

I became very angry for a moment and I was pondering all the triades I was going to unleash in the volumes then I pondered a way to retort but in a way that only a being that is meantlaly alive would understand. That way I could spit on your face and anyone you kmnow who loves the number and its God, yet still get away with it because you “didn’t get off to a good start”.

I realized my anger was still there but I was just letting it out a little by masking what I was going to say.

The scientists proclaim to the universe on national television : “What we need is to veil the god image in children.” It ios as if six billion pocket claculators is not enough, if they have one or two more pocket calculator the gheaven would open up and the universe wuill cooperate with the mad scientist. It is like a situation of insanity where a being

The concept of love

The reality of this situation relative to the curse means the ones who have applied the remedy are too busy with their battle plans, the one’s who have yet to apply the remedy can’t understand me, and the ones never exposed to the number can’t read.

Until I am able to observe being never ever exposed to the number and writing and I don’t mean the human being you have in your concentrations camps because they are exposed thoroughly, I cannot resolves this branch.

A human is born with a sound mind. A human is exposed to the number and becomes left brain bent on a mental level. That human being applies the remedy. One possibility is they return to sound mind. One possibility is they mindfully die but are still physiologically alive.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

It is not probable the mind would know the difference between dying and not dying because the remedy requires one to “trick” their mind to believing they “let go”. So the concept is, if one applies this remedy, they get to experience life but from not a sound minded point of view but from “bird’s eye view” or from a “hindsight” perspective. Now because beings with the curse have the foresight of being with the curse, it is probable they will conclude the remedy is scary or freaky or dangerous. So the ones with the curse will become philosophical and religious when it perhaps finally dawns on them. The price for eating off the tree of knowledge is if you ever want to experience life, you have to mindfully kill yourself. That means because one is exposed to the number, that alone means they are already dead. The exposure to the number kills a person because they must apply the full measure remedy to undo the damage. Sold down the river.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

I touched it and I died. You touch it and you die. No poetry or secret code words. You elect leaders that say “We need more math babies.” And you applaud it. Perhaps parents should ask their math babies how

many times (number) they are going to bash you over the head with a lead pipe once I convince them to apply the remedy. The point I was making is, it would be nice if I could find a human being on the planet that can “hang” with me on a mental level and then I can resolve that particular branch. I have found no one worth their salt, period. Many who are awake to a degree appear to be stuck in some messed up stage: lots of ambiguity and difficulty with the holistic perception. Some say nice words but they are all afraid. They are so confused they think speaking out when something is wrong is dangerous. That a nice way to say if they applied the full measure remedy they would dive at the mad scientists throat with a sword in their mouth. You will never top “Written education induced scitoprenia” and thus every time you open your mouth, if you say anything less, you will reveal yourself as a scared dog. If you are timid about telling the truth relative to this education curse, get out of the pool cause I’ll drown you. I’ll take all of your followers and all your temples and all your religious texts and leave you to the ones with the spirit of fear. You wanna be in the fight, you get in the fight

Turtles can run so fast, rabbits can't see the past.

1/26/2011 9:34:57 AM - If you wish to wake up then you are selfish, seek others to wake up, you are selfish. Be selfish. Knowing right from wrong transcends saying the word “love”. If any religious beings in our collective history loved you, they would have kept their mouth shut.

"We don't have any data, but there seems to be a type of criminal out there looking to thwart authority," -

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2011/01/24/authorities-fear-cops-targeted-officers-shot-hours/#ixzz1CAle3gFA>

We don't have any numerological data to prove this is fact but there is a criminal out there who likes to think for himself. A billion humans in a position of authority are as fallible as one. The only opinion that matters is the one that convinces you. Authority can be fallible and if you think for yourself, you are well on your way. No one can really tell what another human is thinking so be liberal in your thoughts and

conservative in your application of them. If one is afraid to ponder any thought, then one is afraid to live and afraid to die.

One can take the Roger Sperry comment and show it to a mental health professional and suggest that the comments suggest you may have had your right hemisphere discriminated against as a child. If that mental health “professional” submits it does appear it is possible your right hemisphere was discriminated against according to the Sperry’s comment then they must also submit perhaps they were harmed also because they got the “scientific methods” also. The reality is that mental health professional will determine you were not harmed because that means they were not harmed also. Misery loves company. A being is not a mental health professional if they are not mindful the science discriminates against right hemisphere, they are in fact a valueless physician. If you go to a doctor to treat your cancer and that doctor doesn’t believe in cancer, you are doomed. If your government is not mentally cognitive enough to understand math and writing discriminate against right hemisphere then you are a slave to a lunatic. There is nothing wrong with lunatic slaves as long as their babies are kept well away from them. Be mindful a baby has more value than a being with the curse only because the remedy is so harsh. Relative to this curse and ounce of prevention is paramount. It is too difficult to sow your right hand back on, so instead, its best to stop the mad scientists from cutting off the right hand.

Relative to this curse relative to how this curse is perceived, in the east from a religious point of view, the curse is looked at a bit more philosophical. In the east the curse tends to be looked at from standing on the right foot, the spiritual or cerebral plane. Contrary in the west, the curse relative to the “religious” being, is looked at with the left foot in the physical plane. There is not really too much spiritual aspect considered beyond the physical plane. Another way to look at it is, if Abraham and Lot looked at it on a spiritual right foot, on the scale of infinity giving babies the curse is perhaps not too devastating. On the scale of the left foot, physical aspects, one cannot harm a human anymore than separating them from the God image in man, and the

fact it is done under the guise of, “It’s the law and you are a criminal if you don’t allow it to happen.” It nothing but the Red Sea. Anotehr way to look at it is, when one of the babies wakes up well, you and your pocket calculator buddies are in for absolute war. When I start saying thing like “wipe them out” you will know I have stopped hallucinating.

“WAL-MART offers makeup, anti-aging products for 8-year-olds.”

Modern society is just humans exposed to the number and are factually mentally unsound, and they see far too many parts in the extreme left brain state, and so they are living their life running from the parts they perceive are evil and clinging to the parts they perceive are good but in reality, none of their observations are based on reality, just based on their perception disorder. Your baby is a mental abomination because you raised it. If you would have stayed away from your baby or given it to someone whose axiom relative to life isn’t “If you discriminate against a babies right hemisphere they will act normal like us pocket calculators.” Then you would have at least done one reasonable thing in your life, but you fucked that up too. Its best you avoid trying to act reasonable until after you have mindfully killed yourself. It is important to grasp that. If you want God to cry from laughing so hard, tell God you are going to try to stop the curse on our species. God can’t stop the curse and relative to absolute harmony, if God tried, we would all stop clumping. That leaves me. That leave me to stop you the lunatic pocket calculator. I do not have poweras of a god and every person I know in real l9ofe, thinks I am totally insane when I say ‘I was expozsed to the math as a baby and I accidentally applied the remedy.’ I want the mad scientist to know when I throw him on the funeral pyre I am just a man. I am just a man that fell into a sound mind and that’s all it takes to swallow you. Of course I speak in paradox. I have quite a few scars from the razor on my wrist. All the slashes are on my left wrist’s because I am right handed. So I have no scars on my right wrist. All my scars are on the left. I also have another scar from an accident and it’s on the left side. It like all of my literal scars are on the left side and the right side is ironically lacking scars. Certainly just an coidence, yet still quite “spooky”. Everyone I know from m,y life has been exposed to the number and I can ereach them so you know I am here to bury you. You even think my name I seek you out on a mental level and mindfully kill you. You take all your delusions about religion and shiove them up your ass because it

red sea time boy, and you can take the advice of the Judge that advised me once. "If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it." If you wish to kill yourself in any way, I promise I won't get in your way.

There is a concept that only love can defeat evil and that is untruth and wrong. If you explain to a being why they are mentally hindered because of exposure to the number you are cruel because the remedy is very harsh. One is actually telling a fatality they are fatal when they were not aware of it. That is cruel and that is selfish and that is not love. Love would be putting that being out of their misery. Love would be to not tell that being they are mentally harmed and just deceive them into applying the remedy. Telling the truth is cruel in this situation because the ones with the curse have their head turned around backwards so the truth is lies to them. One has to tell them lies relative to their perception. It all turns into this deception. All bets are off, I say whatever and if you apply the remedy somehow, you will be pleased. When being attacked patience is not a strategy it's a symptom of indecision. Your sense of time proves your religion is the number. Even a blind man can help you see, blindness.

[Luke 16:30 And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.]

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:]

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]

[father Abraham]

Abraham is factually the first human being relative to the ancient texts in the west to suggest the remedy. Thus Abraham is the Father of the remedy and Thus the Father of the war against the mad scientists although Abraham may be chosen, meaning he woke up by "accident". The story is Abraham applying the remedy on Isaac suggests he was perhaps experimenting with this vision that came to him

[the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram] = This may also mean a Lord one who applied the remedy told him it. This also may mean his intuition/ soul was restored and he figured it out. One of my first comments relative to the remedy early on was "block your emotions" and that

is similar to “fear not” avoid being afraid, avoid emotions. Now I understand it better I just say “Mindfully kill yourself” because anything less won’t be understood by lunatics. If you are not pleased to mindfully kill yourself perhaps you shouldn’t distribute books that say it’s wise to do so. Perhaps you shouldn’t distribute my texts considering I explain them to suggest you and everyone you know on the planet exposed to the number and has yet to apply the remedy is a insane and should never be allowed to have children or be around children until you get off the “influence”. Perhaps you should pass laws. If I could count the scars, I would make them stars.

In the Volume “demotic Induced neurosis” on the front cover I colored in the letters in yellow “demo” in demotic. “u and r “ and Induced, and N in “neurosis”.

So one can read that as “U R Demon” or “R U Demon”. Guess.

Right hemisphere is holistic and that means it’s the unselfish aspect of a being. Contrary left hemisphere is individual and that ego and pride. So in the extreme left brain bent state of mind, the curse, one is all ego and pride. This is not an indication the person’s genes are bad, this is a logical reaction to discriminating against right hemisphere or favoring left hemisphere while the mind is in full development stage. That’s reasonable. No demons. No supernatural aspects bent your mind to the left. A human exposed to the number become, the left brain influence, you are born, they see you, sound mind, meaning relative to ones with the curse, right brain influenced, and they “fixed you” and that is logical also. That’s explainable, easily. So this comes down to an insane person determining what your mind will be like. What your mind is like is “ticky”. After one gets the scientific methods during mental development, math and writing, one’s mind become a little “ticky”

I am doing you personally a disservice if I do not explain this remedy to you properly. Because of the whole “you can’t reason” reality, I have to play mind games to keep myself honest. My left hemisphere says “You know you woke up well so go out into the world and take advantage of your new found wealth. My right hemisphere says “ Right now there is a human being exposed to this number as a child and they are seriously thinking of killing their self, it is important you try to reach them because they are the only ones that are even in the ballpark of waking up.”

So left brain wants me to make lots of money and gain popularity and make sure I am safe, and right brain doesn’t acknowledge self or ego or pride but

that is what it does that is not an indication of some sort of hocus pocus. So in fact the ambiguity of right brain keeps one one this sense in their mind and this means, on even questions things they understand are reality and that is in fact safe. What you think and what you question in your mind is not relative to bringing things into reality. Another way to look at it is this: If God didn't want you to be cursed you would not be so "ticky". You would not have a sense of time in infinity. That means if I was thinking with left brain, I would be egotistical and proud and say "I am not going to try to help you because maybe I broke the curse because I earned it and you won't earn it, so you stay where you are at." I believe you were you felt if I had an ego or pride. Another way to look at it is, your cursed, only an idiot would associate with a being, in any way, they know is cursed. Now right brain does not relate to these "pride and ego" and "fear" and "what if 'I' get hurt?" type of point of view. Right brain is holistic so it would be more like "The scipies is under attack and at the end of the day the right hemisphere telepathy is veiled by the number." There I have a mission in life and it goes on for infinity. I tell you the remedy and you apply it and restore your mind and then "we", right brain holistic, can try to stop our radars being turned off, and by "we" I mean if you are a human being. That holistic also. I read where a woman killed her dog because it showed up her bible and she said it was a "demon-dog". Firstly dogs don't discriminate against the god image in man because they did fall for the Trojan horse "math and writing" trap. Therefore since there are no dogs on the planet that are fluent in speaking or in any fixed number system, there are no dogs with the curse. This means that dog was just chewing on paper, probably a puppy, because its teeth were hurting and it just so happened to be the book this lady will never understand one single sentence of anyway, so she killed the dog. Right brain would tell a person its their fault before it will tell them its "our" fault.

No one signed a piece of paper before they got math that said: "Its within the realm of possibility this linear based education will discriminate against your creativity, intuition, complexity, ambiguity, random access thought processes and paradox."

I did not sign any paper before the education explaining I was willing to take those risks. Therefore I was tricked. I was tricked because I was ignorant. I was tricked because I was unaware. I was tricked because I was small baby. But I was tricked. I have learned my lesson. I write about the lesson I have learned. I have learned a sound mind one is born with is more valuable than

the universe itself and once it is discriminated against by the scientific methods, it pretty much is all over for that being. If you wish to go to war to defend discrimination of right hemisphere you aim all your weapons at me boy because I am mindful I will annihilate you no matter what is said.

You factually will understand what the consequences are for discrimination of right hemisphere in human beings because the rivers of blood suggest it. I trust the rivers of blood over you boy. *God does not have to "those who lose their life preserve it, you do. God was not beguiled by the serpent, you were. Everyone is waiting on you. Perhaps you should throw down your material aspiration just until you get the darkness off your back, if for no one's else's sake but the children's sake. Once you get your mind back you will tend to act reasonably. You do as you wish after that because it's probable if you speak to the ones cursed, you might rub off on them. You don't have to knock yourself out about it though. Act naturally, speak your mind, say what you think. One will find in the machine state, this concept of "always tell the truth" really become obvious because in the machine state, if one lies they will be very obvious. They can only function in real time. They can attempt to plan or attempt have a schedule but in reality their mind doesn't register time, so it is kind of like, one is honest and truthful in general, because they are in the now. They have no idea what they are going to say next and at the same time intuition knows everything. That creates a concept, where one goes with the flow because they have no choice.*

If one takes a hallucinogenic their eyes may "lie". Intuition is not like that. You were exposed to the number thus your intuition is veiled. That means your intuition is relative to eyesight 100/20

Because left brain is verbal and thus physical focused so to speak and right brain is non verbal and thus spiritual or telepathic or anything but physical based, it is perhaps wise to keep your mind in the physical based outlook of this situation until after you apply the remedy and then you can handle the spiritual or telepathic or non verbal aspects. Once one can reason things become easier to understand.

Because you perhaps dislike the fact I explain you factually can't reason I will convince you that you cannot reason in that state of mind.

Circumcise is code word for "sacrifice" which is code word for "exposed to the tree of knowledge math/writing" and so some have factually have been cutting literal chunks of meat off of male babies in the name of their God. A

spirit that can reason would not ask one to cut a chunk of meat off their baby, and a spirit that cannot reason, would.

Circumcise is code word for “sacrifice” which is code word for “exposed to the tree of knowledge math/writing”: Thoth is the Egyptian God of literacy, engineering and math(the number), he is a four headed ram god.

I do not make my determinations relative to this curse based on spiritual concepts or anything relative to afterlife or supernatural or anything that is not purely physical. On a scale of infinity it may not matter if we launch all the hkes into the sky and down on our heads. I am not infinity and I am aware I will be dead within 100 or so years once I am born. That was I am responsible for, not infinity. I am not required to make determinations based on the concept of infinity because that is absent of physical aspects of decay. Right here right now the science harms the muinds of babies and that is wrong and so its just like ciggareets, they are fine but let the little ones have a fair chance to develop mentally and physically even though were were not afforded that right. Infinity will take care of itself. I am bound to the physical plabne so I keep my ideas based on what is before me. Because no one is infinuity they cannot make detertmines based on infinity. No one really knows what happens on a scale of infinity because it's not possible to reach the end of that scale.

I'm zero for six billion but I have achieved some interesting looks. Don't be caught dead and old.

A symptom of absolute harmony is clumping, and thus those clumps would be the key in defeating absolute harmony if “controlled”.

The cycles of the universe would be this dance between absolute harmony and absolute dishamronty, and when one gains a 51% share the universe acts accortdingly. Absolute harmony at 51% means a clumping universe. Absolute disharmony at 51% means a void univser where matter repells from itself. This inidicates perhaps another layer that is in charge of “the harmony disharmony war”. So harmony and dishamorny are in this war , but that also suggests a plan beyond harmony and dishamorny. So one has to think for a moment.

The universe clumps. Absolute harmony rules. This sicne and math turns sound minded ,harmony, being into disharmony. Then they seek to gain knowledge in science, and math and engineering and the only logical purpose would be to tilt the scales to 51% in disharmonies favor. The people

involved are under the influence so they just look at it like “We just like technology and finding ways to do things better than God does them.” But in reality, the obvious mission is descrutuion because one can look at the wordl and see how much they love their number god. They will kill you literally if you ever get in the way of them exposing the babies top their number. You better not be afraid of death if you open your mouth cause death is all you are going to get. You will factually not be able to write a book on a world stage and say “Written education hamrs the babies minds” and live for every long. You get to leave if you do well. You get to stay if you are timid.

“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men.”- Luther King Jr. = Science discriminates against right hemisphere = misguided means insane, insane people with weapons that can kill us all.

Luther King Jr. said “scientific power has outrun our spiritual power.’ = the scribes have hijacked the species and they seek to turn all the babies into pocket calculators. I was one of those babies you allowed the scribes to turn into a pocket calculator. Because it is probable you are a fatality to this number it is only reasonable to consider you a non issue. As long as the remedy is explained properly, you are left to your own devices. As long as you undertasand the concept of the remedy, you can spend the rest of your natural born life attempting to figure out if it’s dangerous to apply. Anotehr way tio look at it is, while the fatality spends the rest of their life attempting to deny the self, many babies get the same cure they do in that span. It’s much easier for me to convince a sound minded human that a sound mind is important, than to convince a being that is not sound minded and just a lab experiment gone left, that a sound mind is important. Another way to look at it is, if any being on this planet you know personally have even a slight conscience, they would not rest while the little ones in their own species are being mentally destroyed by an insane scientists who didn’t get off to a good start. If you knew anyone with a conscience you would

probably know militants because the big fish don't bother with fodder. I may not be able to defeat the scribes with military force but Moses and Abraham sure gave them a run for their money, not to mention others. It really appears like the scribes are so powerful but its only because ethey are insane and if you don't do what an insane person tells you to do they tend to "make you". That's left brain control.. Left brain has no intuition so a being with the curse is redcued to justa couple options. They can scare you into doing what they want or they can force you into doing what they want, but they don't have the mental ability to convince a sane person to dow hat they want ever, into infinity. The can convince other insane people to follow them, but they can never ever convince a sound minded human to do anything but mock them on a world stage in front of the common people and tell them to their face "Your number harms babies and so you are a threat to the species and that's unfortunate for you and everyone you love."

There is one pattern I do notice relative top the internet reolative to "waking up people". It is very interesting because it is also a trojan horse but in a good way relatively speaking. They say "I will help you learn how to make money on the internet and in the process work on personal development." So the "make money" on the internet appeals to the ones with the curse desire for numbers and desire to achieve satisfaction by material aspects.

I can help you make tons of money, apply the remedy and you will be a midget among dwarfs. Perhaps if you really want money rthen it may appear reasonable to just apply the remedy and there will factuially not be an human being on this planet that was exposed and has not applied the remedy that will be anything but a footstool. So instead of taking advantage of your fellow beings by trying top "make money" off of them on the

internet, just apply the remedy and if you apply it well, they will be beuuilding idols to you in no time, so money won't be a problem. Even a blind fool is pleased to hear some wisdom, they just have trouble hearing it. Most of the beings that the ones with the curse have heard about are males. Most religious figures are males in our species history. That gives off the illusion the females are not involved. If the reverse thing is applied, it is more relative to the fact, They are pretty, they tend to be more dopcile after they apply the remedy and they mean serious hardcore business. That males tend to be aggressive and also a bit militant. The females are not militant but that is only because thye are pretty. They have the looks to convince people. The ones who do the most work are the ones you will never hear about. The main reason females did not give "testimonies" relative to the curse is because they got it last. One has to get the curse and apply tehr emedy to understand the situation fully, and well 2500 years ago and 2000 years ago and even 1500 years ago, females were not readily exposed to the number and writing, it was the domain of the "wise males", so to speak. That is the only reason some of the apostles were not females and some of the prophets were not females. This does not means they were not around and also does not means they were not aware of the curse and working to stop it. It was in fact Mary according to the story that went to Elizabeth's housie and bowed before Elizabeth, and "let their children play together".

[Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost:

[Luke 1:42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.]

The women are responsible for the babies because that is their fruit, the males are just kind of side issues, and so it is logical they would be more hardcore than anyone in dealing with this curse. This is what the story of the mother who determined its best to give up her baby than to allow harm to come to it is all about. That story indicates that the females is going to “catch hell” for allowing the babies to be caculatorized, not the males. Perhaps you should ask them perhaps. Consider the story of the harpy. It’s a beautiful women who sings and lures “men” to their death. The remedy is “mindful death” “lose your life to preserve it” So the harpy story is not a story of luring men to their doom, unless doom would be, waking them up and returning them to a sound mind they were born with. So that story incites fear in the fearful and the fearless have no fear, so that story is not associated with fear but just a concept explaining how females are quite dedicated to situation, one without the curse of course. Cursed is cursed. That’s a well disguised way to say “If you are a female on this planet and you exposed your baby to this scientific method before their mind was mature at 25, you are factually an unfit mother, give your baby to a female who is mentally fit and able to raise the “fruit” properly.” Who are you again?

1/27/2011 12:08:52 PM – Happiness is receiving a new shipment of thinking grenades. The dead are well read, enough said. There use to be a "we" species but now we are just a "them and us".

“LESSON: Professor charged with peeing on colleague's office door...”

Some see the door and walk through and some just piss on it. Organized religion assists one in understanding what God is not like. If you are okay with discrimination of right hemisphere in babies via the science tools, math, I am okay with turkey shoots. Thinking for your self when all the numbers indicate that is unwise.

Because you were exposed to the number you are in left brain extreme state which means, left brain is simple minded and thus gives up easily. Contrary right brain is holistic which means it does not recognize give up or even start, no beginning and no end. The parable of sower indicates even if you understand the concepts of the remedy flawlessly, your left brain state will convince you to give up on the remedy before you even attempt it in earnest. That is a reasonable outcome. It is reasonable a person in extreme left brain mindset will give up easily because left brain is only capable of simple linear outlook and contrary right brain is complexity and random access.

Complexity and random access is the traits one wants when they are surrounded and outnumbered. Simple linear mindset is what one wants when they are relaxing and taking it easy. If one brings simple linear mind to the big complex test, they will give up and say "That test is far too hard". The test is simple, it's a one second mental decision and I even give you the correct answer when you mind say "the shadow of death is coming you should run like dog with fear" and you tell that aspect "I no longer listen to spirits of fear." That is an infinitely simple test. For a sound minded human being that is honey and for a being with a perception disorder and is afraid of words and even more afraid to speak their mind on a world stage, nearly impossible. The last I checked we are all born into the same "situation", so it is improbable I would be afraid to tell you what is on my mind, boy.

The males with the curse become upset when I say they are "boy" because subconsciously that is when they cursed, as a boy. They perceive when I say "boy" it is an insult because they perceive children are bad. If I said "old man" they would say I'm not that old. If I say "middle aged" they would assume it means

they are not as wise and an old person. So in the experiment I found “boy” pisses them off the most, so I stick with it.

If a being is insulting you on a world stage and you don't react to your emotions, it is because your blocked them or did not allow the prolonged emotional capacity as a result of the linear thoughts being favored by the number, to control your actions. In that respect, being aware of that means I may just be arranging the marks in linear fashion to force you to apply the remedy or getting to the “valley” so you can apply the remedy, and thus I am a control freak. On the other hand I may just be selfish. I detect I am selfish and certainly not “peaceful”. What it perhaps interesting about that is, I am moralistically so to speak, okay with many things the scribe and scientist political party are not okay with.

For example:

If you were exposed to the number, and you seek the creativioty path to get to a state to apply the remedy, use drugs because that wilk keep your creartive judice flowing, meaning most drugs unveil right brain aspect s for the duration they last. The church makes certain dispinsations. That means, whatever has to happen relative to you to apply the remedty or get in a mindful situation to apply the remedy, is reasonable, because once you get your mind back, you will tend to act reasonable.

So from a simple linear pouint of view on might say “Drugs are bad.”

From a complexity poiint of view “Drugs don't really work very well on sound minded beings but they are one aspect that when taken by a beuing with the curse in fact unveils right brain traits a bit and so if one talks enough they will get closer to the god image in man veiled by the mad scientists number. Therefore,

drugs on an absolute scale are not good or bad, but are aspects that can be used to break the curse.

[Ephesians 5:18 And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;..]

[And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess;] = You may literally die attempting to escape the reality of the curse with drugs.

[And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess;] = Attempting to escape the perception disorder, the curse (a being that is cursed, perceived reality), caused by the math exposure, is reasonable.

You as a human being had your mind bent to the left by the number and so you are factually mentally suffering and it is reasonable if you do drugs to get some relief from that. It is reasonable for a being suffering to want to not suffer, I do not find fault with you attempting to relive your suffering because that is reasonable.

Once you apply the remedy you will find the drugs that gave you so much euphoria no longer give you any euphoria. If you wish to experiment I can tell you this: You will no sense of time and drugs wont give you euphoria, so you could just take all the drugs you want, and you will never “go up” and never “come down” and so you will slowly understand, drugs don’t work. Whatever reason you use to take drugs for, you may attempt to emulate that after you apply the remedy but you will find, it does not work. Therefore, you will just reason your way out of drugs. The main reason most being with the curse actually take drugs to escape reality is because they seek “the light”. They perceive the drugs will allow some presence to come to them and say that exact sentence that will be a game changer for them. They

perceive if they take drugs they may come up with that one idea no one has come up with and that will be their “meal ticket”. This indicates drugs are done based on fear of not having a “meal ticket”.

One with the curse does drugs because they seek to “enhance” or get more out of the mind they have. They do drugs because they are saying “ I must have a better mind than this. Maybe this drug will shore up Gods mistake.’ If you are associated with or please with the scribe and scientist political party, you are in infinite hot water. The faster you disassociate yourself from their scientific methods , the better. The faster you commit mental; treason against yourself to the full measure, the faster you will disassociate from the scribe and scientists political party. Attempt to look at how you are right now as an aspect, that after you apply the remedy and wake up, will become a meaningless detail in contrast to the big picture.

When confronted with an insane control structure, one convinces it to kill itself. I raise the dead. What's your fucking gift?

[“Trading halted on Egyptian stock exchange after the market plunges 6.25 percent in 15 minutes.”] = The numbers aren't with us. I didn't mean to turn that into a wise proverb but I doubt it.

Freedom is when one discriminates against their right hemisphere by choice; tyranny is when one is threatened with punishment for not doing so. Cubs will follow a lion.

Perhaps you should cast lots to determine which of the pocket calculators goes first.

If one can look at all loss as disguised understandings they become impervious to defeat. Those who know too much often understand little. Infinite knowledge does not mean wisdom. If you want to tear down a

tower of knowledge, throw some wisdom at it. Once one become mindful they are wandering aimlessly, the words come easy.

1/27/2011 11:48:03 PM - I understand everything because I know nothing. Suicide by arranging the marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals. If you ask too many questions, they alter perceptions, like the razor does, the lepers do. I woke up because I couldn't count. I thought there were ten circles of hell.

Knowledge for the sake of knowledge is called a detail compulsion. The narrow road is paved with the carcasses of the minions.

[Police members remove uniforms -- join protests!] – When the serpent's tail understands the serpent's head, it may come to its senses.

1/28/2011 11:20:28 PM - One's words suggests one's mental state and one's deeds verifies it. Once the fundamentals are neglected, words become meaningless marks.

[Galatians 1:4 Who gave himself for our sins, that he might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father:]

[Who gave himself for our sins] = Once a being is exposed to the scribes and scientists number they must "lose their life mindfully to preserve it" so in that respect, they have to die for "our" sins, which means our species is nothing but a scribe and scientist number based harmful aspect. "We" determined its best to give the babies "rat poison" instead of allowing them to mentally mature on their own. Some mental abomination made a determination and now we are in hell as a species.

[Galatians 1:5 To whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.] {for ever and ever} so relative to infinity, left brain sees parts so it like closure and right brain is holistic and it "sees" no beginning and no end, infinity.

[Galatians 1:6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel:]

[I marvel that ye are so soon removed] = Relative to the parable of sower. This comment is saying “I cant believe how bad the curse is on people who have it.”

[Galatians 1:7 Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ.] = “pervert the Gospel simply means “they hear but do not understand”. A false teacher is teaching the AGAospel to the best of their ability but because they have the curse and thus veiled intuition they tend to take things literally because they cant get the spirit of the texts. Instead of thinking a false teacher is out looking to pervert the Gospel, they are really just doing what appears “correct” to them but they have the curse, are in the alertante perception dimension, the sense of time dimension, and thus it is probale they will get the Gospel backwards or at least, never get the correct meaning. Another way to look at it is, one exposed to the number will get one meaning from these texts, and then when they apply the remedy and restore right brain traits, they will get another meanging. So this “they hear but do not understand” aspect is relative to, they can understand be4cause they do not have a sound mind, or sound cognitive ability.

[Galatians 1:8 But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.] = This is a very complex statement. “If any being tells you “rthsoe who lose their life preserve it”

means those who literally die literally live, that proves they are cursed because Jesus said the kingdom is within, which means those who lose their life mindfully not literally, but of course, the mind may not be able to tell the difference. If one perceive Psalms 23:4 is not the remedy that all the rpoof you need top know you are cursed. If one does not understand “Submit” is the

holistic explanation of Luke 17:33 and Psalms 23:4 that's all the proof you need to know they are cursed. So the comment is kind of like saying "You will know who the cursed are because its not probable they can understand the ancient texts. They would probably see the tree of knwoledgwe as wheast or grapes but never writing and math. Logic and reason is the first casualty of insanity. Jesus was called "The Lord of Logo" by the Greeks, "Lord of Logic" and thus reason. The Lord of Reason was unlike the scribes because the scribes lost that ability with the number exposure.

[Galatians 1:9 As we said before, so say I now again, If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.] = This is just more spitting blood.

Gal 1:8 and 1:9 are repeating. A being with the curse would tend to see a being without the curse as cursed, and so this attempt to determining who is cursed and who is not, won't really work. It can all resolved simply by saying "If you are on this planet and you think you have a sound mind contact me and I'll let you know how delusional you are. You have a sound mind when I remind you, and not until." You ask a cursed person if you are cursed and they will tend to say "No you are fine juts like me. That autir of poorly discgusied thick Phamlet duiaries is just eman and angry, one can see how consumed by anger they are because they understand things no other being in the universe can perhaps grasp so clearly they are consumed by emotions and rage so they are evil. If I can't understand them it means they are cursed because God love me over everything even though my "parents" gave me to the number so they would be accepted by their "friends"

.A spoke with a catholic priest onces and she said "Everyone has a sense of time." And instead of assuming I insult that being, I

assure you I want the head of the beast that did that to that being. If you are that beast I am fucking here boy. When you feel your windpipe crushing, that's a symptom the universe wants your opinion.

[Galatians 1:10 For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.]

[For do I now persuade men, or God?] = "Is it that I , Paul, am so special or is it simply I restored the creator image in man, and that is why I can "persuade" the men (the ones with the curse).

[for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.] = If the serpent loves you, then you must be his friend. I do not speak to you while you have the curse, and after you apply the remedy, you are on your own. Speaking to you and commanding you are two different things. "Speaking to you" would suggest I don't know exactly what is going to come out of your mouth when you speak.

[Galatians 1:11 But I certify you, brethren, that the gospel which was preached of me is not after man.] = Relative to [Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.]

[the gospel which was preached of me is not after man.] = The doctrine I suggest is anti-scribe, anti man, anti - ones with the curse. That's a well disguised way of saying "If you are seriously pleased with what I suggest it p[roves your foresight is lacking." If you had any cognitive ability you should be horrified because you are "man", cursed, and I understand the remedy to you.

[Galatians 1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.] = No cursed

scribe taught me what I understand. I draw my understandings from the endless fountain.

[Galatians 1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:] = In context, Jewish was the only religion there was essentially at the time of Jesus because Christianity wasn't a religion yet. Paul is also saying " Trust me when I tell you when I had the curse I was Gods number one arch enemy and thus that's how I know if you have the curse, you are God's number one arch enemy." Be mindful to put a little of your number aside because I seek a huge idols built to me, and don't skimp on the sparkles or macaroni pictures boy.

[Galatians 1:14 And profited in the Jews' religion above many my equals in mine own nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers.] = The word "Jews" in this comment are simply scribes that were taught the tree of knwoeldge is graaspes, wheat or fruit. I can just as easily repeat this statement relative to today. If you are Jew, A Christian or a muslim and you were taught the tree of knwoeldge is anything but the science, math and writuing, you factuially are not a Jew, chriatin or Muslim, until you do a little shadow of death seeking and when it arrives you mindfully submit. Until then you are at best a delusional Jew, Christian or Muslim. Perhaps you should go cry.

This is quite a run on sentence.

[Galatians 1:15 But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his grace,

16 To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:

17 Neither went I up to Jerusalem to them which were apostles before me; but I went into Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus.]

In this statement John is going from his left foot, physical plane, and going into right foot, infinity. He is saying in the realm of infinity, I did not understand the Message of Jesus because of my grace but because of the ultimate Grace.

[To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen;] = If Jesus did not invest time in attempting to reach Paul, then it would have been the withered tree parable. Jesus saw Paul a withered tree and he made sure Paul “was restored to a proper fruits giving tree.”

So The Lord's have this burden. They wake up, so they are responsible or waking every last human with the curse up. It is just like an acid party, if you are the first one to remedy the drug, it is your responsibility to watch over the rest, because that is reasonable. That is where infinite distances really pay dividends (numbers).

[Galatians 1:19 But other of the apostles saw I none, save James the Lord's brother.] = Relative to : “12. The disciples said to Jesus, "We know that you are going to leave us. Who will be our leader?" Jesus said to them, "No matter where you are you are to go to James the Just, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."

The logic is, James was the literal brother of Jesus and so it is probable he knew Jesus better than anyone and thus he also could relate to Jesus better than anyone.

Relative to the concept “There are no accidents”, when the shadow of death arrives, you won’t give a shit if accidents happen or not.

[among the heathen] = Heathen: and offensive term that deliberately insults somebody who does not acknowledge the God of the Bible, Torah or Koran.

This is an indication of how bad the curse is and not an indication of any human’s genes or intelligence. If I acknowledge the scribe and scientist political party as reasonable relative to their compulsion to give the babies the number, then I am still insane so never listen to me.

[Galatians 1:20 Now the things which I write unto you, behold, before God, I lie not.]

[I lie not] = [fear not] : These comments are out of sequence or strange appearing to one in the linear thought mindset.

“I don’t lie” , “I’m not lying” as opposed to “I lie not.”. “I don’t fear”, “I am not afraid” as opposed to “fear not”

[Galatians 1:23 But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

24 And they glorified God in me.]

This is a very profound comment. This is your mindset in thus situation that will keep you well grounded.

You were born into a cult of scribes and scientists who love the number. You were a baby and thus you were mentally abused by the insane scribes and scientists by way of “contact”. There is always one more thing you can do. Now you know the remedy. Now you can attempt to apply it and turn things around. That is

what reasoning is. One can say “I was tricked but I am a human being and I can recover from that and get back on the “right track”. You are never done. You are a trooper and no curse pushed on you by blindness can defeat you. You will be the first one in the universe to know, if you fail the test, and there is no need to give if that happens.

Sometimes my mind asks me “Why do you attempt to reason with insane people” and I respond “I am not I am talking to myself.” and my mind says “That’s what I mean.” This right hemisphere keeps one honest. If you don’t convince you to “wake up” it is factually my fault because I have the machine on my side, so I have no excuses, and you have infinite excuses.

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.]

Tis well. - 1/29/2011 1:10:48 AM

If you or any of your religious leaders in this universe understood one single sentence in any religious text in the universe I will seek you out and remind you. I came for vengeance but stayed for the vinegar. I try to walk on equal footing with them but I become impatient and just dunk them.

Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms; or maybe just the last.

The universe may only be as big as the mind that can't see it.

Being fully conscious, one is mindful of the cost of exposure to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of the mental being

Consciousness includes mindfulness of the cost of exposure to the math, the discriminator of the right hand side of the mental being

1/29/2011 1:11:16 AM –

Gospel of Thomas

[26. Jesus said, "You see the sliver in your friend's eye, but you don't see the timber in your own eye. When you take the timber out of your own eye, then you will see well enough to remove the sliver from your friend's eye."] = Once you apply the remedy you will regain consciousness and cognitive ability and then you will be more effective.

Everyone is fearless until they understand the lion has them cornered. Missteps and mistakes are the highest form of learning. Creative artistry and numbers do not mix because left brain deals with numbers and right brain deals with creativity, thus the concept "A starving artist." If a being attempts to be creative for the sake of money, numbers, then their creativity will suffer. The being will have this end goal "money/numbers" a left brain trait, and then they will attempt to be creative but that "end goal" will keep coming up in their mind. A proper artist cannot afford money/numbers. The scenario would be a being comes up with a creative idea and then they tell it to one of the pocket calculators and that calculator says "That idea doesn't seem

there is any money in it so it is a bad idea.” On deeper level the pocket calculators are simply numerologists which means, the pocket calculators can reason as long as they have some lots to cast. Tears can’t change reality. If your friends keep you from speaking your mind, they are your enemies. Swing your mind liberally in the off chance it is sharp. Swing the mind liberally in the off chance you have one. Liberal thoughts lead to conservative actions. I may tell you some things that you may not be able to do anything about and thus I may be a cruel being. I am compelled to tell you these things even if it means I am a cruel being.

Without action, words are marks arranged in a linear fashion for absolutely no reason.

1/30/2011 11:56:37 AM – Right hemisphere cannot speak words and cannot understand words, cannot speak numbers and cannot understand numbers. Right hemisphere is non verbal and that means telepathic or intuitional. If a member of a species does something to “adjust” the aspects of a member of their species when that member is a child, they are playing God.

Left brain: linear thought patterns, pattern detection, simple

Right brain: Random access thought patterns, intuition, complexity, creativity, paradox, ambiguity

If one has this mind with these traits they have a sound mind and when the mind is sound meaning these traits are at 50/50, then a third mind is achieved known as the holy spirit and it is actually the combination of both hemispheres traits but magnified.

If one takes a mind and veils the left hemisphere traits they will lose that third mind and if one veiled the right hemisphere traits they will also lose that third mind. The third mind cannot happen if the mind is not sound, meaning at 50/50. At 50/50 one has no sense of time. When the mind is unsound after the math one has a very pronounced sense of time because left brain sees parts, and so when it is favored for so many years via the scientific methods, math and writing education, it

starts seeing parts where there are no parts, and relative to sense of time, it perceives seconds, minutes, hours, days, years, months and years. This is a logical reaction to favoring the aspect of the mind that's see's parts. So a being exposed to the math as a child does not sense time because that "time " they sense is so real, it is simply they favored the hemisphere of their mind that see's parts so much during their mental development, left brain is 'seeing parts" and making up parts to see. So the being is factually halusinating but only because their left hemisphere was favored so much furing their development via the math and writuing education, and that being believe what they percieve. The beings mind is telling them there is all these parts "time" and the beings body is reacting to that and that being is reacting to that, but in reality their mind would not be see's sops many parts if it was not favored so heavily via the math and writing education they got when their mind was only six or seven years old. I am uncertain what six or seven actually is, but I am mindful that is when the mad scientists perceives it is okay for him to tsart playing God on the lil ones mind. The scientist who undersdtand they are God qand that means you and everyone you know on the planet, has determined that is the proper "time" they can play God with the babies mind. The mad wscientists are making up their own rules and also playing God by determineg what aspect of the babies mind are valuable and which ones are proper to discimrnate aginst. Scientists have a complex. I am pleased scientists have a God complex. I am pleased when member of my species have determined they are God relative to determining what aspects of the lil ones minds are of value or not. I am pleased with the sciensts who understand they are God because when I am findihed explaining to the common people what they are, they can pray to their self to get the infinite nooses I place around their neck. Because thwe cinetist understand they are God, they can just pray or make a caluctaion in thir pocket cal;aculator mind and take all nooses I am putting around their neck and that will prove to you they are God or not. I seek the scientist to prove to you they are God by removing the infinite nooses I am putting around their neck.

We live in this big ocean so to speak, and there are various depths in this big ocean, so to speak. In the shallow water there are the very little bait fish and then the slightly larger predator fish, and the slightly larger predator fish are Kings for certain, in the shallows because the big fish can't swim in the shallows. SO this creates the illusion that these little predator fish in the shallows eating the bait fish are something special. The minutes that predator fish in the shallows swims into the deep water with the big fish they become a bait fish. Your sci3entsist are all brilliant as long as they stay in the shallows but if they dare swim into the deep water, they will be eaten by the big fish and although they understand they are God, those delusions do not matter to the big fish in the deep water. The scientists get eaten in the deep water so they stay in the shallows and prey on the bait fish and perceive they are God of the ocean when in reality they are God of the shallows. I could make deals with the scientists but I don't pander to bait fish I am going to eat anyway. I don't need a scientific road kill experiment to remind me that is dam good writing. I am worthless because the right brain ambiguity gives me great moments of doubt and I say I cannot do this, and I seek to hide and avoid this, but then I remember who I am, and that is infinitely bad news for the scientists neck. Some attempt to advise me and suggest there are far too many scientists and you can never win against them. I would not bother to arrange the marks in a linear fashion if I thought I could ever win. Right hemisphere is more interested in understanding than it is in closure. Left hemisphere is simple minded, so it seeks closure even if it has to sacrifice and cut corners and cheat, because it has very little going for it. If left hemisphere was in a situation it had to read an infinitely large book, it would slowly attempt to go to the end, or skip ahead in pages and this is because the simple minded aspect cannot handle it, so it seeks to come up with excuses to justify it's inadequacies.

"The book is too big and so I skipped ahead because I don't have all day to waste on this book"

[The book is too big] = Number

[I don't have all day] = Time = number

Translated "This number is not in agreement with this other number and thus I have an excuse to cheat or cut corners to reach closure". Because I am fully conscious I fully understand how important it is not to expose the babies to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of their mental being.

This is not an indication of a beings genes , it is just a being acting exactly as a being should act considering their left hemisphere was favored so much during the crucial mental development stage. That would be between the age of 0 and 25. Because the scientists understand they are God, they are not pleased to not be able to expose the little ones to their scientific methods, math, until 25. The scientist understand they are God in part because they understand their number is infinity more important than any babies mind. Now the sxcientist will tell you factually "We do not think we are God." But their ability to arramnge marks in a linear fashion is infinatly less revealing than their deeds and actions. At the end of the day, they do Play God with the little ones minds. You , a sxcientist , a being exposed to the n umber, a being who never applied tehr emedy rto a curse the number causes in humans, are going to facvtually demonstare to the entire species how powerful of a God you are. I uyndertand that is a fcat, because right hemisphere has determined you, a scientist undertsand you are God relative to determining what aspects of the mind are of value and which aspects are ok to dsicirmninate aginst, and thus right hemipshre is going to probe and test you until you probe to it, you are dfacrtualluy God or until t=you oprove to it you are factually insane and have an infinite an God delusion and are just harming babies because you are insane. You are aware of what happens to human being who play God with the babies minds, so you already know where this going. I will not be there to protect the scientist from the common people because I place the noose around the scientists neck.

1/30/2011 1:59:07 PM – Lets begin. The ends justify the means. A paramedic shows up at a car accident and then they see the victim in

the car and they are going to be a fatality in about five minutes. The right hemisphere intuition in that paramedic understands exactly what reality is relative to that victim. Even when veiled by the number exposure, that paramedic knows a fatality when they “see” one. That paramedic probably will say something in the spirit of this to that victim “ We are here now. Everything is going to be ok. You just relax.” That is not a lie, and that is no deceit, that is in fact non verbal telepathic communication that is flawless transmitting that understanding to the left hemisphere and then presenting that non verbal telepathic signal in a “perfect way” on a verbal level relative to the situation. The victim on a right hemisphere telepathic level already understands they are a fatality, meaning they are mindful of death. What is said between that paramedic and that soon to be fatality is a form of verifying what the right brain telepathy fully understands.

So the paramedic and the victim on a telepathic level ,and because of the curse often a subconscious level,

Being fully conscious, one is mindful of the cost of exposure to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of the mental being

Scooby doo

From a strictly left brain physical point of view, relative DNA and genes, if someone compares any two being on the planet in relatively average health, they will find they are nearly identical. From that left brain physical point of view a being that actually suggest human beings are not human beings would in fact prove their self to be insane, out of touch with reality.

From strictly a right brain non verbal, telepathic , non physical point of view. A human being that has their right hand side discriminated against as a result of being exposed to the left brain linear based math and writing during mental development is not anything like a human being that has either remedied that discrimination or never got that discrimination. There fore the comment “all men are created equal” is valid in the left brain physical point of view and also in the right

hemisphere non verbal point of view. That suggests everyone in our species in general starts off exactly the same., physically and mentally.

So up to this point, all this war and prejudice is very odd, because that does not make any sense.

We cannot all be physically equal and mentally equal when we are born and then go to war on all levels with each other unless something has negated the “everyone is created equal” which means something has wedged itself into a position right after the “created equal” part, and then “messed something up”, and that would explain why we certainly do not act like we are equal in fact we act like we perceive human beings are not human beings, and that is relative to a serious perception disorder.

The math which is the science has hijacked us so this “created equal” perception is silenced and this “I am better than you” perception has taken over, and that is the spirit of this perception disorder and that is in line and relative to the favoring of left hemisphere by the math, and it “sees parts”. It is the part of the mind one needs in order to function in a physical based existence. It is good to be prejudice against fire because water boils at 100C, you being that water that boils at 100C. So that suggests this prejudice aspect of left hemisphere is required and important. On the other hand in favoring that “seeing parts” aspect by way of the science tools, math and writing, one becomes a prejudiced being. That means that being cannot help but be prejudice no matter what until they turn down that “seeing parts” aspect back its normal levels before the “favoring of it”.

So a being dislikes people of a certain skin color or even culture. That being may very well just be acting normal, consider their mind favored left hemisphere so much when they learned how to count as a baby. Therefore that being is not guilty of being prejudice that being is a victim of a scientist that perceives that they can play God with the minds of human beings. The prejudice being is the one I want to tell I understand why you are prejudice and why you are acting in such

physical based methods, because that number favors your left hemisphere and that is the physical focus of the mind because right brains deals with everything else in the narrow except physical aspects. That suggests everything else in this universe that is not physical based meaning matter or energy, is the real important stuff because right hemisphere complexity is required to understand it, meaning left hemisphere simple minded asepc ts can handle the matter and energy easy stuff, but it rquires the complexity of the machine to understand the important things in this universe. That's a well worded and poetic way of saying, if you are a scientist and you seek to graduate from "matter and energy, slow learning disability class" to kindergarten class, apply the remedy I suggest. A scientific person is very curious and that is relative to right brain ambiguity. This suggest the right brain traits are veiled like a crescent moon. They are there but they are veiled so they are not sending their full power signals and thus, ones overall perception relative to everything is altered. A scientists who applies this remedy will find very swiftly that just attempting to translate all the intuitional "tyraffic" they will receive, into left brain nverabl (simple) communication will be a task by itself. Hopw does one go about communicating nonverbal reality into verbal reality. The key is prabales and poetry. That means it is impossible to tranalate non verbal to verbal, physical to non physical. So the bottleneck is overcome with soemthing called paravbles and poetry. Anotyher way to look at it is, if one applies the remedy they don't need to speak to ones who appies the remedy because they are all on the same "wave lengths". There is no need for poetry or parables if there is not a curse. Because we are all humans beings we are all stamoped from the same cloth, and because that is factuial reality, if one eliminates the math and sciwence education, I am in fact not telling you anything you factually don't already known relative to yoru right brain intuition. Because I applied the remedy well, I can just hear the intuition traffic clearly. I understand if you apply the remedy well you will hear the intuition traffic clearly because, we are stamped from the same cloth. Another way to look at it is, you have a brain with a left and right hemisphere and so do I. I remedied the discrimination

aspects of the science tools on the mind, and if you do that , you will get identical results. So application of a remedy similar to the remedy I applied is actually the bottleneck because although I detect patterns in the application and other versions of the application, the end result in all of them is going to be a mental reset.

X = mind on is born with 50/50 left and right (mentally harmony stamped from the “big cloth”)

Y = mind after exposed to the number and writing, science, as a child. (80/20) – left and right – under the influence of Cain, the one who killed his brother who was a bit more creative and a bit more complex.

Z = remedy

A = mental reset

[X + science tools = Y: Y + Z = A: A = X]

If one is stabbed with a knife they would go to the left brain physical based courts and in those courts, they deal strictly with matter and energy. If someone cuts off your hand with a knife you go to the physical based courts and some sort of compensation or justice is achieved.

If one has their right hemisphere traits veiled, their right hand injured, then one would go to the right brain non verbal, non physical aspect court. The way that court would work is, once the being submits they were exposed to the number and therefore must be injured that courts justice would be to assist that being to undo that damage, and so the justice would actually be, the damage is undone. The non verbal court is not so much about punishing people as it is about, making sure everyone gets this “all men and women are created equal”. As long as the non verbal court attempts to keep the species on equal mental perception, meaning the perception we had when the big sloth stamped us, then it is probable justice will be served on the whole. If this non verbal court failed, then the non verbal aspect of our species fails and thus we bend all the way to the left brain physical world

and in that extreme we are all prejudice and thus cannot stand as a species. That means , this scientific method has failed in the mayans, the ancient Greeks, the ancient romans, they all failed because in most cases, they killed off these “right brain non verbal courts”. If you sad, sick or lonely well that is because you are starting to show signs of being “meek” which is depressed. That is an end stage or symptom the right brain aspects are attempting to come back to the surface, so it is important to see a “non verbal” court and they will get you back on track, so to speak. This of course is relatigve to the fact the beings have a perception disorder, so the beings would not actually perceive they are “being fixed” with tehr emdyd, they would perceive “something is going to happen” if they listen to the beings of this “non verbal” court. One cannot understand what the perception disorder they get from learning that math as a child, until after they remedy it. They can hears symptoms of it , sins, and certain traits that is has been remedied, virtues, but these also are confusing to one with a peception disorder, obviously. So there is always this spirit of, “Well they are your species members they have just been injured by that risky business.” And that perhaps is why our species is doomed; emotions. Imagine if a doctor operated with emotions, a firefighter with emotions, a soldier with emotions, a leader with emotions. The concept of an emotional wreck is a being who has no clear distinction between being upset in their mind and being upset in the physical world. One with the curse may perceive the non verbal signals are relative to the left brain physical based signals because they are “all left brain physical based”. If right hempisphere was to be looked at like a ophyscial creature, it would be as fearless as a lion and it would seek anything out that may give it fear so it can prove to itself it is fearless. It would not show any emotions to anything because it is just a machine and it is on a mission and everything in its path is relative to its mission but not relative. The machine leanrs fastest by losing and thus emoptions are absent which means ego is absent because egio or pride would get in the way of that learn fastyest by losing reality, and that is also a left brain traits, the indivuial or the “me” or “I” aspect. Now aliester Crowley told his disciples in not so many words : “ Until

you apply the remedy, whenever you say “I” or “me” cut yourself with a knife to remind yourself what is going to be sacrificed when you apply the remedy.” It is a kind of reminder for ones who tend to forget the past and keep repeating it. The deeper reality is a being with the curse has an abnormal physical focus and thus, the thought of them cutting their physical self is perhaps enough to keep them from ever saying “I “ or “me” until after they apply the remedy. This also indicates a certain mental “conditioning”. Depending on the teacher, some prefer to go with the flow relative to the curse. This means they encourage disciples to favor the left brain, self indulgence with the understanding taken to its logical conclusion the being will become mindful of death, which is depressed. Some teachers suggest going the Virtue path, that means discriminating against left hemisphere traits, and favor right brain traits, creativity, vows of silence (no left brain verbal communication), abstinence from physical aspects.

The concept relative to “a wise person or teacher is at peace” is actually totally the reverse. Once one applies the remedy they wake up from the curse and they are bound by common sense and that never ever changes ever. That means, one adapts to every single situation that arrives relative to speaking to ones with the curse. Every single being who learns math as a child is in a slightly different place mentally because maybe they learned math but they were not good at it. Maybe they learned to write but didn’t bother learning all the big long strings of linear mark arrangements, (big words). Everyone learns a little more or less of these math and writing tools so the damage is always slightly different relative to when or if that being will ever recover. The rule of thumb is when a being is depressed, that is a sign they are attempting to wake up, and so it is important they at least know the remedy, because although they may perceive they want to physically die, that is just the right brain signal they need to apply the mental remedy, but because they are all left brain, they take it as a physical communication, a left brain communication. Once a person is in this suicidal depressed state, the 9th circle of hell, it’s pretty much over for them. If they do not apply the remedy, they may appear to recover for a bit, but one cannot go to the 9th circle of hell and then

just bounce back. The right hemisphere understand everything. That being can say IO was depressed and suicidal and I took the scientists pills and now I am fantastic. And that is right brains communication to the world saying "I am dead can anyone assist me please" I am not happy. I am not funny. I am not pleased. I am not comfortable. I am not resting well. I am not calm. I am also not a nervous wreck and I have mental clarity that would make a clover blush. As one's awareness increases, complexity increases and so one's ability to understand what is happening relative to the mind better increase, or they will implode. Ask the rope of math major who decided it would be a good idea to dedicate himself to studying infinity. The hand that feeds understands the darkest deeds.

Relative to the paths if you are a math major and you are pleased to study infinity, you are in fact on a virtue path, and that path favors right hemisphere because infinity is relative to right brain holistic aspects, no beginning and no end, and also the complexity aspect of right hemisphere. So what understood result of studying infinity enough would be, one would reach the 9th circle of hell, treason, depression, and then apply the remedy and wake up, and if they didn't, they would apply the other version of the remedy. The version where one won't need to worry about giving their testimony afterwards.

[A. N. (20) was found unresponsive in her tent at a music festival and an overdose is suspected.] This being factually died while attempting to go down the virtue path. Creativity is relative to right brain, music is pleasing to right brain (its complex and hard to judge or not judgeable), that drug she took made the music sound better because it unveiled right brain so the music sounds even better. The paths are deadly in most cases and that is not because the paths are bad it is an indication how the cost of discriminating against right hemisphere via the scientific tools in babies. The paths are the only hope our species have to try to keep some of the species conscious. We need a few people conscious to attempt to at least explain the remedy because even at that, the parable of sower suggest, it is still a dismal outlook, the curse is too much, the number is fatal, just some miracles happen once in a

while, is the proper way to look at it, and their aint too many miracles even then. One might suggest relative to this curse and our spedcies, this is not a miracle rich envioprment,.

The scenario relative to creativity is anything a person does where they create something from nothing. They take a blank page so to speak and create an idea or a picture or a shape.

One of the most “horrifying” aspects of this whole situation relative to my perception is that there are not really any people that “assist” the ones that do wake up, they are just left to their self to adjust to having their mind ripped back to the middle on their own, while the one’s still with the curse wander around pondering why their child went insane yet understands infinitely more than they will ever understand. We are all monsters because of this number. Mental clarity in an insane asylum is like insanity in a sterile environment; busy. The adult scribes contend the babies are a bad influence on themselves. There are no scientists, just scribes with a severe form of the detail compulsion. It just occurred to me that since I am mindful that if I tell a scientist if they study infinity long enough they will become depressed and probably literally die as a result of depression as opposed to apply the remedy because of the reality of the parable of sower, then I am factually guilty of causing harm on a being I am fully aware is already hallucinating. By explaining the remedy at all, I am fully aware most that attempt it may not apply it except in the literal form , the physical form of the remedy is the form of the remedy one does not wish to apply. One must seek to redcue the physical variables down to a minimum and keep the application strictly at “during this shadow of death (mental action) mediate, mentally submit, deny yourself just at that moment”. That is a simple, simple task if one is conscious relative to being just a mental exercise. Being in a chatroom full of being with the curse and being mindful of it, that is a difficulty task. One almost cannot speak because they are overwhelmed so one can only type the fastest. Attempting to put one’s self in the “minds” of the ones in the channel means one won’t be saying much, because one is a mimic. Some who are awake to a degree have suggested to me that I have to

listen to what they say and consider what they say and I think to myself because I won't say it to them "You are crazy." Meaning, the telepathy or intuition is poisoned unless one keeps the ones with the curse either laughing or silent. Any form of "heated discussion" and you will mimic their anger, the spirit of fear in them will come out in you, and they will say "Why are you so angry?" and if you say "Because the curse in you is bleeding into me." They will laugh and mock you and then you will be done for in that chat room. In attempting to tell the truth, one must first write infinite details for the details. Gathering data is just a detail compulsion unless wisdom shows up. Love fails in alternate perception dimensions.

This is an example of how left brain pattern detection and right brain intuition and creativity (imagination) work together in the third mind state.

Pattern detection suggests: The pattern is Jesus never wrote a book and also that Mohammed hired scribes to write the Koran as he suggested it to them. The creativity fills in all the gap[s] and the intuition is the "checksum" to that "filling."

So one can then simply find the texts or the Torah, very early versions , perhaps in the original language, and then simply look for signs that scribes penned them. That means if one finds an ancient Torah and it has perfect comma's and all the spelling is perfect , it is probable it was dictated to a scribe, and not written by the person their self, unless it was retranslated by scribes and all the mistakes corrected.

Gods works everything to favor. "Hello scribes, I will pay your money and you know you love the numbers, if you will just write down this stuff I have to say, and I am already fully aware you don't speak "parables" so you will just perceive you are copying down some story." So the scribes write down the stories for these beings and so they served the ultimate purpose, and they have no idea that is what they have done. I have problems with that in respect, we should not be bragging ourselves with this math because it really does but the ones that wake up in a situation, they have to forget about morals and class

because getting the species out of the ditch transcends all of those things.

Poet: a being that fails to translate intuition into words on a consistent basis.

Poetry: attempts to clarify stuff. Poetry: attempts to clarify nothing.

A dumbed down version would be:

Poetry: attempts to clarify the unclarifiable.

Parable: attempts to explain impossible concepts using possible concepts.

A psychologist in a chat room made sure to remind me that Roger Sperry's comment relative to what the science does to the mind "had been resolved and now schools are different than when I grew up" and I heard that and knew that being is scared to literal death. It would belike a situation where a male is caught having sex with a baby and when they are discovered they say something like "The weather has been very nice hasn't it?" That psychologist was attempting to tell me abc and 123 are no longer left brain linear based but since he cannot reason he perceived the very fact he could arrange the marks in a linear fashion and assure me "Todd the math and writing no longer discriminate against right brain our scientist have checked on it." In reality he was just saying whatever he could say, because subconsciously he is mindful of doom. Another way to look at it is this exact same psychologist I spoke to just after the accident, perhaps four or five months or less after the accident, told me I was insane and needed serious medical help and now he is begging for his life and he does not even know it. Another way to look at it is, If I'm right he is doomed, and he is aware subconsciously I am right and so consciously he is saying "The weather has been very nice hasn't it?" And I did not even respond to him at all when he said that, because his words gave me more confirmation than the words of infinite guru's. In case you think that psychologist is some bad person, he was exposed to the number as a child just like you, so he is you. You beg

for you life just like him. You become philosophical when I catch you with the baby , just like he did. You become some sort of master of following the law once I catch you with the baby. You become very cooperative and one might get the impression you are some sort of Lord or peace, once I catch you with the baby, but intuition is the one thing in the universe that is indifferent to begging's for mercy once one is caught with the baby. Since you have dwetermained you are intelligent enough to expose babies to and understood mentally harmful tool,. You are therefore intelligent enough to pray to yourself for mercy. You pray to yourself to have mercy on yourself. Do not send your dogs with dfear to me, to beg for your liofe because you got caught with the baby. Your babblings mean less than nothing. Perhaps seeking the shadow of death and then fearing not when it arrives is perceived to be a slightly better idea, than a moment ago, perhaps. I promise, if you apply the remedy well you will be worth your salt and the scribes and scientists will slaughter you in ways you cannot imagine on levels you cannot imagine in your current state of mind. I promise you that. That is truth and that is what separates the wheat from the chaff. It requires courage to understand what is right and indifference to apply what is understood.

Thwe remedy is “beings exposed to the number as children who lose their life mindfully, restore their sound mind they were born with”, and that merans when literal death comes along one day, your mind already “blew it air bag” for the death scence on the remedy, so you wont expericne the second death. One is egttin their death out of the way early and since that is a literal on a mental level, the mind wont resgiter the second death. Perhaps one might consider that carefukll when consider how much damage this number has cost “us”.

Depression is caused when the exposed become mindful the tools at their disposal are not enough to deal with what they have detected. One aspect of the brain is physical focused; the right hand side is, “intuition” focused, answering the question of the nature of the universe. One aspect of the brain is physical focused; right hand side is, “intuition” focused, answering the question of the nature of the

universe. Left brain is physical focused; right hand side, everything but physical focus, and thus the universe is similar because we are its image. I don't have time to make money because I don't have numbers to make numbers.

There is a concept “words can kill”. Relative to the ones with the curse this means: a person might hurt another person’s feelings if they say harsh words to them. If I am standing in a crowded room and I see you and yell across the room “Hey your that idiot no one likes”, that might hurt your feelings even if it not true and even if you are certain I am probably just kidding, or saying that to say :”hey man”. So maybe though, considering your mindset that might fester in your mind and eventually you may just stop talking to me because of that comment. Thus our friendship was “killed” by those words. So that is essentially what the means, relative to the scribe and scientist political party, the ones in the sense of time perception dimension caused by exposure to the number. There is also: one can incite harm on others using words. If someone writes books on a world stage and explains the “group” you are associated with has this baby fetish, so to speak, you may be in a world hurt just from words. None of these definitions of “words can kill” are the correct definitions relative to reality world where I live, the no sense of time perception dimension, infinity.

In infinity, the proper definition of “words can kill” is, the being who is awake has major ambiguity, and that means they nearly have to ignore what is said, the verbal stuff, because the “witty ones”, have a challenging time talking about anything but numbers and witty comments that suggest simplicity, a left brain trait. Because right hemisphere deals with complexity, and it certainly is not the complexity a person in the sense of time perception dimension could relate too, because their definition of complexity relative to the fact they are all left brain, simple minded aspects, is vast simplicity. Vast simplicity is called wit ; slight wisdom is called complexity. I tend to make the psychologist religious and the rest psychotic. I am mindful I picked out the psychologist in that chatroom, we can call him Zendriod, in hindsight as a “key indicator” of all psychologists on the

planet. In hindsight I understand If I can defeat that one I defeat them all. All I have to do is detect patterns on how he reacted to my initial explanation and then slowly tell him more and detect those patterns and once a pattern is detected it is all over. He is religious and I am certain of that because in the first meeting I told him what the accident was and he suggested I seek immediate psychological help and also rattled off many different diagnoses, and then he attempted to apply "I control the conversation and you do as I say" as if he is some sort of mental giant because he has a piece of paper inscribed by the scribes. Now he is religious because he is not suggesting I seek medical help, he is attempting to reason. He is aware of what Roger Sperry said even though in reality psychologists are not neurologists so they do not really know neurology even though that appears insane, most psychologists have no clue Roger Sperry scientifically discovered the tree of knowledge that was spoken about in the ancient texts. Another way to look at it is, the curse is not relative to psychology at the core it is relative to neurology at the core because, it alters a person's perception on a mental level. Psychology is relative to detecting patterns relative to that altering of perception. One can essentially sum up all the "mental disorders" in all of psychology simply by saying : "the math you got as a baby discriminated against your right hemisphere first and however you are acting is relative to that and that alone, so once that is remedied, however your acting, will also be remedied." That comment alone essentially just out psychology and everything associated with psychology (medicines), out of business on an absolute scale. That's a poetic way of saying, when you are ready to get out of infinite suffering, you apply the remedy, and until then you take every single pill the little scientists offer you without question and make sure you give them to your personal "fruits" too.

It is very hard to not be a comedian when an actual scientist explained clearly to the world science tools math and writing, aborts early mental development.

In hell it is probable that from time to time, so to speak, the sinister would announce on loud speaks so everybody who could reason would hear it loud and clear, in case they get any “wise ideas”, the he is the ruler , the dominate, and he owns the babies.

A being gets exposed to the number and thus they are a minion of the number until proven otherwise, so to speak, and don't worry they prove it every time, so to speak.

[so to speak] = for those that need to speak verbally because they lost their “faith”, right brain intuition to that particular “apple”/ “number”. I just got that one. - 1/31/2011 10:50:51 AM

Another way to look at it is, when I say “so to speak”, that is because I am fully aware, you take everything literal so I have to instruct you on how to interpret what I am saying. I have to tell you things and then tell you how to think about them and then tell you how to react to them. Since I am fully aware we are factually cut from the same cloth , then the only possible explanation of what I am anticipating you so much is because of this:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

If you perceive I am special in any way then you do not perceive I am special because you do not believe me when I say we are cut from the exact same cloth, and thus, we should understand the exact same concept and ideas, and so you should never be in a situation where you think I am special, unless mindfully you are dead. If you are mindfully dead you may even perceive I am supernatural. You may even perceive there is some hocus pocus going on in my isolation chamber and I keep it hidden from my infinite wrath potential. How about I am a human exposed to the science tools as a child and I woke myself up on a subconscious level just by favoring creativity for a long period and forgetting about everything else in life, and then once I became depressed from all that favoring I fluke of nature applied the remedy.

The control freakl perspection of religions disappear when one understand the releiogions attempt to explain to you the remedy so you can retrun to the cloth your were curt from and who can possibly be wiser than a sound mimned human being with egod image at fuill power and in the conscious state? Who can be wiser?

With this sound midned holistic perception, if one consider in the left brain extreme state, with the curse, one is very self cenertrteed in contrast only because left brain is relatieve to indinical and self, and pride, and ego. So this also is why some methods to discriminate oagaisnt lefte hemisphere and thus encourage right hemispehrte to unveile, so to speak, is relative to avoiding ego and pride, swallowing pride. Swallowing pride is a form of discriminating against left hemisphere indivudal, self, ego, pride, and if take to an extreme, on will certainly mbecome mindful of death and perhaps apply the remedy. This is why the concept “throw down your nets” is revelent, because one does not want to go down to the 9th circle of hell if possible, one wants to apply the remedy where they are at, such and such.

For example: Let’s say you have a fair amount of money and you are comfortable and have a “no worries” , kind of life relative to physical aspects. That means you are in the first circle of hell, limbo. That means you are a “rich man”. In that particular mindset, applying the remedy is like a camel walking through the eye of a needle. It is possible to apply the remedy from limbo, but it is infinitely not probable because the being is sold on the physical aspects, and that is what left brain focuses on. But there is a concept called “pull the rug from under them”, that means if a person in limbo lost everything they had , every physical thing they had in one fail swoop, they would go right to the 9th circle of hell, and because it happened so fast, they would seek dead and fear not instead of seek the shadow of death and fear not, because their right brain signals are so weak from all that “favoring of left brain physical aspects”. A camel has factually never ever, ever, ever, been able to walk literally through the eye of a needle, ever, ever, ever, into infinity. But if you are very wealthy, you can attempt the remedy cold turkey, and then I can lay off the needle in a haystack parable too.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = You get the science as a baby before your mind is developed, it is factually all over, but in probable universe, improbable things happen. In probable universe, improbable things happen.

The holistic perception dimension means that a lie is seen as a symptom of ignorance and not a symptom of “harmful intent”. In the world of wisdom, one attempts to remove ignorance but not for left brain ego reasons, but for right brain, “I like to ponder things into infinity and come to understanding no matter what those understanding are”. Right hemisphere is in it for the long haul, so it is already aware if you ask questions you are going to come up with answers that will elad to more questions and so learning is relative to how many questions you ask, and so one has to ask every question and right hemisphere is pleased with that prospect. Questions lead to answers; answers lead to patterns; patterns lead to wisdom. Wisdom leads to questions.

I never quote “myself” unless “I” and “me” are included.

If a being with the curse attempts to be wiity around a being awake and attempting to wake them, the being may take that as a sign the one with the curse is in the higher level of hell, close to limbo, and then give up on them, and so that person in fact “killed their self with words”.

A being who is awake is walking down the road of life and they meet someone for the first time and attempt to say some things to them, and then that person with teh curse acts witty, and then the being gives up and walks away. The being awake just made a judgment on that being and the judgment is, that being remains dead / cursed and dies with the number on their head. That is what “words can kill” means relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, at least in part. It appears this curse is making us strong from the respect the beings who wake up have top in fact become more intelligent than everything because the curse is unstoppable. A being in a sound mind holistic

perception, by nature of the holistic perception, looks at the big picture. The big picture is "this number is some Trojan horse and it has our species not only in its teeth but in its belly." That no big deal perhaps to a person with the curse because left brain is self centered 'As long as I am ok screw the species', its just the reverse in holistic perception "I am worthless the species is what matters"

So ones perception is the "big picture" and the "big picture" is, the number curse has us in its belly. That means that being has to transcend everything because they can't win. They have to become more intelligent than humans because they cannot win. The perfect war, impossibility versus "no begging and no end".

If aliens come to this planet and speak to me, the first thing they are going to ask is "Why do your people pray to the "One god" and then serve the "four headed god?" If I tell that alien the truth "They were exposed to the number and they can't exactly reason." Then that alien would just take over everything. You cause me personal problems and now I am in your face. I am pleased with your concepts "an ounce of prevention", " anything relative to the deep ocean swallowing stuff", and my favorite "preemptive strike".

War: Beings killing each other to save their self. War is achieved when the prospects of communication become more frightening than death. If you see yourself as an armchair general : One might suggest the strategy is "cutting off the legs to focus on the throat." Mixed in with a little "one won't be doing anything they know one will be doing" Perhaps you have not invented that strategy yet.

"At least I have a handle on my infinite ego." = This is a double negative relative to "intuition speak"

Suggesting one has an infinite ego, means one has no ego because a being with an ego would not say "I have infinite ego problems." and be serious about it. If that was the case there would only be anger management classes and that would be "everyone's" job. Waking up well means one can only talk to their self considering the narrow. Most

species are actually not separated so much by genetics but by how they go about “hunting, gathering and survival”. A fish is eating food just like a panther, only the fish does it in a different medium, but it still as effective as the panther. This means the species separation reality is separate little units that are very good at a certain type of hunting and gathering, and the species tend to only notice their self, their own species. Earth worms don’t climb out of the ground and give their self freely to ants because earthworms think earth worms are pretty cool. I personally am in serious trouble because I understand I predicted what would happen relative to the books. I am 400,000 unedited and unproof read words into volume 20 and I do not perceive I will get out of this volume unless I do some serious adaptation and mind trickery on myself. That is my nightmare, getting back logged. Getting to the point of going forward so fast I skip all the details. I am more compelled to go forward than to be anal retentive, what have you. Someone said I should look at the hermetic initiation ritual. Beoferwe I look at that specifically,. One can just use intuuiion and pattern detection and come to conclusions without needing to even glance at that.

Reality one: This is harmony unioverse because things clump

Reality Two: The number divides the mind , veils right hemisphere traits, and thus ones mind goes from harmony (cut from the big cloth” to disharmony. Because the curse is on a mental level, once mental aspects are thrown into this dihamrony, the physical aspects also go with it.

Reality three: The universe is harmony universe and thus it has home field advantage relative to this disharmony aspect.

Conclusion; It is probable because how great this curse is, any kind of secret or occult practice is either going to encourage one to seek the virtue path towards the remedy or the sin path towards the remedy, because as Mohammed suggested when he explained the many voices, so to speak, “We have home field advantage”

The sinister calls molesting children, educating them in the ways of the world. This indicates attempting to bring this up in court would perhaps not be possible. One might not even be able to find a lawyer because lawyer are very good with rules. Left brain loves rules because it has no intuition so it needs to be told what to do. Mental note: Movement detected. It's not laughing anymore. - 1/31/2011 1:14:32 PM

1/31/2011 1:17:31 PM - Extreme isolation affords one the ability to listen.

This is an example of how science is collecting knowledge but has no wisdom to put it together and so science is self destructive towards itself because of that. Knowledge is relative to left brain seeing parts and wisdom is relative to right brain holistic, or getting the big picture outlook using the details/ knowledge. The fastest way to infinity is quick.

Its knot around you, it's knot poetic. In the well of advice, in the well of vice.

I am pleased with the argument "Guess who is insane." So there are twop people . One has applied eth remedy so they are in the holistic or no sense of time perception dimension. The other person is in the sense of time perception dimension or the abnromqal prejudice dimension, that means in the left brain extreme state,

That fact in that left brain extreme state, you can tatse food and it liongers in your mind because left brain is linear, so although the "bad:" thoughts linger, the good thoughts linger also. And so for one who just

moved up the block, so to speak, that is very appealing to me. So there are some attractive qualities to the curse, and this suggests a certain designer aspect to the curse. So one might consider a person in a true holistic perception state as abstinent by nature, but in reality that is only an indication of how much the curse turns up one's senses because it favors linear left brain.

People who are exposed to this number can have a relationship go bad and then consider killing their self. That is an indication how what favoring that linear thought pattern can do to a person relative to their decision making processes. Relative to that person in that linear only state of mind, it is the end of the world and it is painful mentally because one's thoughts are not supposed to be pure linear. The right brain random access is what keeps the build up of linear thoughts from harming one mentally. It's like one can have a few linear thoughts but sure enough random access happens, and then one might have a few random thoughts and then one linear thought happens. That is how the mind stays on even keel. Favoring linear means the impact of everything is pronounced, relative to all the senses that still are working in a conscious state. Sight, Hearing, taste, Touch, Smell, right brain intuition is veiled, so that alone means one is out of touch with reality because it is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability. Imagine if I knew some big words. In a weird way I perceive saying "I" and "me" after the remedy is applied is reasonable relative to the comment Jesus made "I do not seek peace I seek division".

The logic is:

You get the number and get the curse and then you apply the remedy and everything is restored and you warm up and live out your life. That plan won't work because you will have holistic perception. If one attempts to hide they will harm their self as much as if they don't attempt to hide because they naturally would be thinking of the "whole" instead of the "heel". Attempt to think of the hole instead of the heel. If you spare just one baby the curse of the number when the

aliens show up I will be able to tell them you can reason once during a blue moon.

This is an excerpt from a joke “wit”.

“Her wise father asked his daughter, 'Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.' The daughter, visibly shocked by her father's suggestion, angrily fired back, 'That's a crazy idea, how would that be fair! I've worked really hard for my grades! I've invested a lot of time, and a lot of hard work! Audrey has done next to nothing toward her degree. She played while I worked my tail off!'

The father slowly smiled, winked and said gently, 'Welcome to The Republican party.’

Perhaps you get the joke or the “wit” without even needing to hear the full joke.

[Her wise father asked his daughter, 'Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.']= Her wise father is a numerologist.

Her wise father is very good with numbers. His entire “wise” logic line is relative to numbers.

['Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.']: This is word for word: “Why don't you go to the Big Numbers Office and ask him to deduct the number from your big good number and give it to your good number who only has bad number and that way both have a number Big good number and certainly that would be good number and commerce (best number) (relative to Bael) of the Big Good number.”, said the wise father. You sure throw around that word wise liberally. Most of these wise beings you speak of in your

accepted norms of civilization , I detect are simply injured beings taking the long way home. Taking the long way home is fine unless your physical body only last's 120 years. Perhaps that appeals to the ticking in your head, perhaps.

"The difference between the right word and almost the right word is the difference between lightning and the lightning bug." - Mark Twain

[right] = right hemisphere based perception

[almost right] = left hemisphere based perception

Relative to the concept "the quick (right)and the dead (left)"

Although some males perceive that when they drink enough beer the three "progressively uglier chicks" at the bar turn into three princesses at the ball, the reality is , that drug unveiled right hemisphere holistic aspects just enough, one gets to feel what "heaven" is like relative to "the streets have no names", while the drug lasts.

The streets have no names means the girls all look like princesses. Now if you apply this remedy, you are going to have to become a master at concentration because you multiply "what you see" with "beer goggles" on, and multiply it by a vast factor. Anotehr way to look at it is, who cares about sex, look at their eye beam things.

Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,

I don't know what the worst one is, but I usually pick it. Some are so focused the land mines don't bother detonating. If one took a ratdog and put it in a position of power in civilization it would not do anything. A ratdog cann't spewk human and a ratdog cannot leanr math and writing probably because of no opposable thumbs. A human with an opposable thumb can leanr math and writing and does, and they get the curse, and then they get into "power" and do things. A ratdog not

doing anything is better than a human with a curse doing many things or even one thing. That means, the reason the collective species looks at other mammals as evil or stupid is relative to a comment by Karl Jung, when a being does not understand another being they tend to assume they are a fool. And so one can reduce that further to, disharmony see's harmony as disharmony, and then darkness see's the light as darkness and discriminates against it. As physical focus decreases mental clarity increases.

2/1/2011 1:01:19 AM –

It is suggested Buddha applied the remedy by mediating , and the mental action in part would be he also fasted or did not eat, and thus Buddha applied the virtue path and then that lead him to the final remedy on what would be called a subconscious level. So gluttony is a sin path and thus abstinence is a virtue path and that is relative to fasting, and the mediation aspect favors right hemisphere non verbal aspects, and thus in fasting and mediating, taken to it logical conclusion, one would become mindful of death while mediating because they are not eating, and as the days pass the mindfulness of death increases. Every day Buddha didn't eat he became more mindful of death yet he still meditated and did not "fear" and so the story goes he was found passed out from not eating and little girl nursed him back to health and he applied the remedy and lived to tell about it.

The story of Mohammed is he mediated in a cave. The cave at night would provide the mental action and thus mediating during mental action is effective, and so somewhere in those two weeks he applied eth remedy. That is also the virtue path, mediation is relative to right brain non verbal aspect and is similar to a vow of silence. A vow of silence with the proper mental action "shadow of death level" and one will apply the remedy.

Jesus applied the remedy cold turkey it appears.

[Luke 3:21 Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened,

Luke 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.]

Because the curse “allows” the spirit of fear and the remedy is fear not, that is just like saying, “All you have to do is run through that wall of solid diamond and you are a liquid.”

[Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized] = Jesus was not above keep the covenant and from the spirit of that line it does not appear anyone in “society” was because the number is everywhere.

[Now when all the people were baptized / Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.] = The parable of sower. Out of all the people Baptized that day, Jesus induced this “I am well pleased” reality. This indicates the number is fatal because even if six billion people attempted eth remedy, there would only be a small fraction that would be at the level of “I am well pleased”. So this Baptism version of the remedy is very simple relative to how it creates the shadow of death or mindfulness of death, and it is done during the day, and so one can kind of see how once the process is “mastered” one can create a sort of assembly line of applications and that is a good strategy because most are fatalities anyway.

descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him = dark to dove, just add water.

A cursory observation relative to the twins, Jesus and John the Baptist, can be explained best in a parable.

[A man named Bob gets hit by a man named Bill. Bob goes to court and tells the judge the mark is gone but it really hurt. The judge called Bill into court and asks Bill if he hurt Bob. Bill is not deceptive but instead insane, and so Bill says “No I did not harm Bob”. The judge runs a lie detector test on Bill and Bill passes and so the Judge says “ test indicate Bill is being truthful and so Bob perhaps you should not allow

your imagination to get the best of you.”] = Single person witness scenario.

Another person arrives at court, Ted, and he says “Bill also harmed me just like he harmed Bob, I testify that Bob is being truthful and I testify that Bill is harmful and harming people and he is insane because he perceives he is not.”

That why John the Baptist was killed so swiftly after Jesus applied the remedy. Jesus was not even out of initial mental trauma after application of the remedy and John’s head was already on the scribe and scientists political parties platter. That’s the cult you are in, as you understand. The literacy cult of Thoth the four headed ram god. The god of many parts, left brain is relative “seeing parts” as in four head or multiple heads, and it just so happens the literacy, math and writing discriminate against right side and thus favors the “seeing many parts” side.

I will advise the scribe and scientist political party relative to this situation. Honesty is the best policy because if I detect any deception once the show gets going I will filet you in the hot sun for the rest of infinity, boy. That’s a poetic ways of saying, I am on your side relative to how powerful this curse/ perception disorder is, but if you so much as blink relative to attempting to be honest to the population, your bones are the first ones crushed. Test me.

Now another scenario that happens is relative to the chosen. Buddha, Mohammed, Jonah are certainly chosen. “God finds you.” = chosen. These are single witness events.

One way to look at it is, it is not probable I can go to court and say the math and writing hindered me mentally and then have a jury of beings who all got the math and writing and did not apply the remedy, expecting any kind of result other than the pocket calculators whispering to their self “We feel so sorry for him because he is totally insane.” Now that common people understand that’s reality, it is really just a matter of convincing one being to apply this remedy well, or a

being who has applied it, to step up and say “Bill hit me also just like he hit Todd.” Then if courts do not pay attention they demonstrate an extreme bias and then it is reasonable to consider them adversarial. The noose is on, pressure is all that is lacking. One might suggest this planet is chock full of males that once they become aware the females fruits are being harmed, their eyes will dilate until they are solid black and the universe better stay out of their way.

One might suggest the daggers will drive, in random access order.

Poets communicate in veiled literals and writers communicate veiled literally.

2/1/2011 10:15:29 AM – Think about the human species. There are males, females and offspring. If a sinsuiter force wants to attack us the first logical thing to do is get the males because they are on a phsycial level the protectors of the females and offspring. Once the males are taken care of then the females are easy pickings and once you get the females you got the offspring. The first scribes were males and males bought into the number and writing and everyone understand athat, and that is why the females are defenseless and also the offspring. It is improbable that kind of intelligence relative to an attack plan is unable to reason relative to its perception.

Abolsute hartmony could be looked at like a rubber wall used at target ranges. If one observes the wall it looks like no one has ever shot a bullet into it, it is self sealing. If one cuts open that rubber wall they will find tons of lead. So when that wall was installed it weightsted say a thusand pounds and after years of having led shot ijnto it is is a few thousand pounds, but if you look at that wall it looks like it has no scars and has never been attacked. Absolute harmony absorts anything that comes its way, and thus it has holistic perception meaning everything is good because everything is for a reason. This mentalaity cannot work on the physical plane, only on the plane where decay is not possible.

A human attempting to exhibit absolute harmony at a picnic, means when the ants start biting them “eating them” they would see that as good and not move from on top of that ant pile and thus they would be eaten and they would perceive that is good. So absolute harmony can’t happen in the physical plane for very long anyway. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to deny self. Perhaps the solution to some problem is to fear not. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to submit. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to exhibit courage.

QWhen a being with the curse heard my explanation of the remedy he said “Well you explain it well but once I apply it, its too late and I cant take it back.” That indicates the sinister is fully aware this remedy is going to send Cain, left brain back to 50/50, and in that situation the right hand side is the king and Cain plays second fiddle. That being with the curse demonstrated as flawless ability to see the truth in absolute reverse, and when it understood what it meant and it saw itself not the king anymore, and it became the spirit of fear. Once you apply this remedy, you may not eve be able to go back to that pacve the number put you, if your over 25, when the mind is mature, and it is slim if you apply it perhaps after 18 or 20, as long as one doesn’t go to a hardcore math and writing mastery school.

The curse is nothing on an individual level as long as one understands the remedy to the curse. One the other hand, once a being with the curse hears the remedy and understands it they are bound by it and their fate is sealed.

Absolute harmony is equal to absolurte harmony in every single way possible except its head is snapped around backwards on an absolute scale. That means absoplute duishmaorny will came uop to you and said “I love you and would never do anuythuing to hamr you” and you said “Okay I trust you on your word.” And then it pulled out a hatchet and shopped you into bit that may never be able to be reconstructed and threw tyou in a ditch.

The entire balance of everything relative to this harmony or clumpiong universe rests in one eqwuation that can be applied to the curse on our level also.

50/50 is the ratio on an absolute scale, but then there has to be one aaspect that gets the 51% even at 50/50. So this concept on an “entire void scale (harmony universe and disharmony universe*)” can be understood easily if the sound mind of a human is considered.

A being is cut from the big cloth and then their mind is 50/50 on a mental level when they are born. Perhaps we can all agree because the aborigines have been around perhaps 60,000 years it is probable our minds are born in harmony and working order because we have been around for a while, which means the “system,” appears to be in good shape, as long as this number and writing doesn’t “come calling”. So in this 50/50 mindset, one may assume that means the both hemisphere are equal in power. In reality left hemisphere is kind of like an aspect used for minor processing and so, it is kind fop like, right brain is the machine and the right brain intuition is so powerful the rest of the senses are secondary relative to it. That would loosely suggest at 50/50 mental harmony the power falls into the favor of right hemisphere just because of the intuition. Perhaps once you apply the remedy and attempt to determine what is ripping you apart and drowning you in infinite steams of non verbal traffic, you may call intuition something else. The shadow of death will not make you run like the wind no matter what I call right brain intuition. The scientists call it right brain intuition, so that will be the aspect of your mind once you restore your mind that will rip your apart because you are not use to it because its been veiled starting when you determined it would get you the attention you seek if you show the adults how old you are on by counting with your fingers. If only we didn’t have opposable thumbs, eyes, ears or mouths then we would be in very good shape because we would be all intuition and nothing tricks intuition unless one is “pushed against their free will” because they are young and trusting like children are, so they are simple to take advantage of if say some aspect that had it head snapped around backwards determine it “loved

the little children". One is certain there is some aspect relative to this "right brain non verbal dedication of the mind" that "unconditionally loves" the female's fruits and it's head is snapped around absolutely backwards. This sinister also has unconditional love for this harmony universe, and that means science is nothing at all but beings under the influence tinkering with the system attempting to "crack it" and then they perceive "We are just trying to understand the universe around us." And that is exactly how the sinister would perceive it. I understand the universe and I understand you are trying to hack it, to detect weaknesses in it, to conquer it, to "show unconditional love towards absolute harmony" which means you want it all to go to :
 >E><M<

>E><M< = The void, Energy has an aversion to matter and also itself, and matter has an aversion to energy and also itself. The house relative to the universe would become a house divided on a physical level. It is important I perceive you as a victim and it is reasonable to do so because some of the beings that woke up well were actually thought to have been able to communicate to the ones under the influence in such a flawless manor the sinister in them would just melt away. Combined with the right brain aspect like telepathy and left brain pattern detection combined with the "trinity mind" the third mind created when the mind is in perfect harmony relative to laterrixiaion relative to the corrupt callsum,. This means these beings were able to in actual reality relative to the right hemisphere nonverbal aspect of the universe, literally raise the dead, and cast out demons, and heal the sick, and assist the blind to see because that is what explaining this remedy does when it applies all in one "sacrifice". The covenant removes the sin-ister and so it is important to keep the covenant because it appears the number is everywhere. It is possible if not probable that this number has always been here and many groups of humans "discovered it" just like the mayans discovered it apparently out of thin air, and they learned the lesson from it. So this indicates, when there were not many humans, the number could get a foothold and then a symptom of the curse is mass overpopulation. The curse essentially just veiled the right brain traits, and that is what the math

and writing, left brain linear based, accomplishes. Once that is done, it is improbable that being will do anything relative to acting “normal” meaning acting as they would if that right hemisphere discrimination did not happen. The creator image in man is right hemisphere and it is relative by its nature, to complexity. The right hand side, because its nature is complexity, which in fact is not really even definable, means it “sees” complexity as normal. Left brain has the contrary, simple. That is not an insult to left brain, in fact, the simple aspect of left brain, can reduce the non verbal. Communication signals from right hemisphere relative to this curse that appears to certainly has us in its teeth, to two words, “fear not”, deny yourself” and even one word “submit”.

So this complexity is so complexity, it reduces aspects that are nearly infinity complex down to such a simple concept, that it goes over all the beings heads who have the curse.

It like like taking nearly infinite complexity and reducing it down to one simple aspect and then telling it to an aspect that only has simple minded capabilities. The illusion in this curse is very simple. Instead of assuming human beings of sound mind can be more intelligent than human beings of sound mind, one may consider that maybe it appears we are all on different intelligence levels because the curse is variable. This leads to a branch of this “new human” created from this curse.

Tribes never exposed to the number or writing – proof – they suggest “one spirit in everything” – holistic perception – they tend to live in pretty good harmony with nature even in contrast to other mammal species they live with.

It is impossible to have complexity without paradox and both are right brain traits and the science tools, math, discriminate against that aspect of the mind. Eisenstein was suggested to have said “That math harmed my creativity” as a reason for quitting school at 16, so perhaps that would be an eye witness account, what have you. Perhaps someone misquoted him and he really said “that number harmed the creator image in man, in me.” and it went over everyone’s head so they

“retranslated” it. Perhaps Einstein was attempting to explain to his friends that he perceived he was abused as a child.

“Block your emotions” = defeat the angry ones.

Some of the first observations one makes after they apply the remedy will be so pure, that as they start to “adjust” to the reality of “where they are at and what they are surrounded by” they will start adjusting that “pure” observation into something more relative to the situation” a world full of left brain verbal focused physical focused beings”.

“Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not evil” is a more verbal focused explanation and “fear not” is a more pure cerebral “everything summed up in one nice neat package” version.

So a being that has applied the remedy would understand “Submit and fear not” are the pure forms of this complexity that has reduced itself to a simple form, and then Psalms 23:4 would be, a more “detail based” or “tailored to the ones who see lots of left brain “parts””. The devil is in the details, left brain is details or seeing parts focused. That indicates ones who get the number as children and have not “kept the Sabbath” where their self is the main course, such and such, have that initial aspect in them. Another way to look at it is, I didn’t not personally discover the reality : The devil is in the ones that see an abnormal amount of details, parts because they favored left hemisphere greatly with that science tool. There is no need to fear if one understands it is probable they have the spirit of fear in them as long as they have faith the one that casts out demons is adept. If one has a reliable physician then one does not have to fear sickness.

It is suggested in the year 610 Mohamed was compelled to say this:

“Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and Cherisher, Who created-

Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:

Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.”

—Qur'an, sura 96 (Al-Alaq), ayat 1-5[74]

These patterns may appear unbelievable.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[Taught man that which he knew not.] = [Genesis 3:5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.]

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen] = [Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

[Taught man that which he knew not.] is saying man started to know. At one point man knew not, and this is saying, Taught man and now he knew.

[your eyes shall be opened] = relative to taught

[and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.] = [gods] = multi headed, seeing parts, prejudice.

In Contrast “one true God” is saying, right brain holistic aspects, meaning holistic perception.

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen] = The pen of the scribes, is in vain because, it [Taught man that which he knew not.] which means it [your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.] = which means we are tricked by thinking we are “being taught”, which is such an insult considering the cloth we are cut from, when in reality we just become the nature of the “many parts prejudice sinister”

[ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.]

[ye shall be as gods] = Left brain is what the math favors, Left brain is individual and ego and pride and self focus. [gods] = One will come under the influence of the “many gods, gods} Lower case denotes the fall from grace.

Man is born as a child of God, the one true holistic God, relative to right brain/ creator image holistic aspects [But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil] gets a hold of us and then we become gods, influenced by the Four headed Ram god, Thoth, the literacy, science, and engineering got, all relative to the number that makes men beasts, the math.

[tree of the knowledge] = math and writing, they favor left brain because they are both fixed linear based systems, 123, abc, spelling and doing math is also linear based : [of good and evil] = left hemisphere trait is seeing parts, which means prejudice, so “good and evil” relative to a being that is a child of God, holistic perception, means that number favored left brain so much, it veiled the right hand holistic aspect so much, the person is all “seeing parts”, good and evil, in contrast to how they were initially “cut from the big cloth”.

“Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.” = You tell every last being on this planet that that pen is making our “eyes” open, which means that number sepprates us from the right hand side, holistic perception, and makes us prejudice, and that means we hate ourselves, and that means, we are self harmers as a side effect of “being taught”.

[thy Lord is Most Bountiful] Relative to the Gospel of Thomas:

[Jesus said, "I am not your teacher. Because you have drunk, you have become intoxicated from the bubbling spring that I have tended."]

[bubbling spring.] = Most Bountiful = right hemisphere , complexity, paradox, infinity, no beginning and no end concept because absence of prejudice. This could be looked at like some diesel engines, a diesel

engine does not really have a top or limit, one can run it into the ground unless there are certain “limiters” place on the engine. Another way to look at it is, a diesel engine without a limiter will keep going faster and faster until the engine explodes. If that concept is applied to right hemisphere non verbal reality, there is no such thing as implode because that suggest an end, so even if ones engine implodes on the right brain non verbal level, decay does not apply. That branch is relative to the “third kind of human being” that is a side effect of this curse. cursory observations suggest this curse may be our form of evolution.

T^he equation is very simple:

We embrace this curse and in doing that we put our back against the wall and we will either persish or evolve into some sort of intelligence that never stops getting better and has no concept of stop or end or defeat or loss. That’s a poetic ways of asying, after you apply the remedy you are certainly going to attempt to solve the curse on our species because you will be in holistic perception and by nature think about the whole and not the heel. That means you will be in infinity with no concept of beginning or end, and an impossible taking to assist you in your “higher education”.

[I have tended.] = I am just an ark of the covenant, I am just a messenger of the remedy not the end focus, the remedy, keeping the convent is the end focus.

Cursory observation : [knew not] relative to [fear not] = [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]: The story is suggested that an angel came to Mohammed, Gabriel and compelled him to suggest this line. In Genesis 15:1 , it is saying the same thing just differently , but still the same : [the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision.]

A small child will sometimes say something and an adult will think to their self “How did that child know or see or understand that?” The

adult who has been exposed to the number is looking at a child, and concluding children are sometimes amazingly observant and unbiased in their observations. In reality its just the child has full power intuition because they may not have done enough “Now I’ve said my abc’s next time wont you discriminate against right hemisphere with me”, stuff. Little bit better than I use to be.

I will now clarify stuff with stuff:

They made you worth while, to turn off your dial.

They made it all nice, so you would not notice the slice

They make it all clean, so you would not see the unseen.

It made it all clean, so you would not see the unseen.

And now it’s all clean and the other one is over.

And now it’s all clean and ones not your lover.

And ones not your lover, you decided the cover. –

2/1/2011 1:26:04 PM

Jesus said, "I am not your teacher. Because you have drunk, you have become intoxicated from the bubbling spring that I have tended."

Here is a “Job menatality” sensario and it is relative to this right hemisphere “no begging and no end” mindset. Job is there and one desides to attack him. One creates this weapon that will in one fail swoop, remove every physical aspects from jobs life, family, friends, livly hood, live stock, food , water, and then also attack him phsycially so essentuially you remove all physical attachments from him, abnd then you attack him mentally , emotionally, “pull his heart strings” and that was removing all those phsycial aspects and his health is going to do. Now one can ponder that entire attack and sum it up on one force attack that would hit job at one, time, it would all hit him at one time to make the most devastating combined attack. And then Job would feel that attack and say:

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.]

A complete indifference relative to the amount of cerebral concentration that is happening relative to the machine being unveiled.

“There must be some kind of way out of here said the joker to the thief”

Job is the joker being attacked from all sides by the thief and Job is actually indifferent to that attack and more concerned with making his argument properly so the ones that can't reason can misunderstand it. A being that you throw everything you have at them that looks at that attack as a way to concentrate further to improve their argument , is impervious to defeat to the extent, attacking them makes them stronger. This of course is on the right-hand non verbal levels. One has nearly forgotten about the physical, so things relative to the physical don't phase them, or the curse makes one very “material focused” and the remedy in contrast makes one less physical focused. In reality its just turning down that abnormal physical focus caused by favoring left brain, which is relative to physical focus. Another way to look at it is, if you put a being with a holistic perception in a situation where a problem cannot be solved, they may transcend the limits of human mental capacity by accident and thus evolve in one generation or relative to that one being. In some ways nothingness means shapeshifter.

Right hemisphere does not do number or letter or words. If I say to right hemisphere, I have published 2 million words and I am tired, it will hear , “I have published [blank] and I am tired” So that number is not recognized, so I might as well just say “What do you want me to say next?” It like that kind of attitude, but as far as attempting to get out of the anti-writer block by using number stats on right hemisphere, it will never work.

Imagine an alien race landing and seeing job sitting on the ground and all his possessions are gone and he appears in poor health, and the

aliens say “Let’s go pick on that one he looks like a lamb to slaughter.” And Job is totally in another realm, and thinking “I hope there are infinite aliens attacking me.” Once in a while you get a gourd that will shade you from the Sun for a bit. It is unwise to sit in the 9th circle too long. I see good accident because it see’s intentional nightmare.

[13. Jesus said to his disciples, "Compare me to something and tell me what I am like."

Simon Peter said to him, "You are like a just messenger."] - Gospel of Thomas

Some have suggested Jesus could help the text collectors (the ones of the number) see the light on the Road. Jesus could say a few choice words to these beings that are being ripped apart inside by the sinister mindfully, and they would respond with “I have a light I cannot explain.”, but that is probably just a rumor.

**[Compare me to something] = Compare me to something because I am nothing, and in doing so you can attempt to describe me. relative to:
[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]**

[if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing] it is because that number, tree of knowledge favors left hemisphere and that is the individual/ pride/ ego focus. Solving an impossible problem is simple for nothing.

Think about some of these “difficult” math problems that people have been unable to solve. Right hemisphere only see’s zero and one, so it cannot solve those problem unless those problem are explain in parable format. That would be how one would get around the number and letter limitations of right hemisphere, so to speak very infinitely. I sent an early volume to an online “critic” and suggested they critique it, and they then went on their web site and said “This author send me his book and asked to critue it and it had grammar issues and talked about some Heimdall thing. This is not how to submit a book to be

critiqued.” And the third mind said, “Cha-ching, I detect a pattern, try more stuff.”

A shape shifter if you will; or a being in nothingness in a true vacuum would be unable to become or too be because the logic is, it would have to mimic itself and it is nothing. Therefore, a shape shifter in a true vacuum would thus emulate the only things it could emulate and that is illusions and thus it might get lost in it “mimicking illusions” quest. This is cursory observation and it is something to ponder because there are many branches that are relative to this. It is understood a human child raised by dogs will bark and act just like a dog. Deeper still it is understood snicker this black cat we have never runs around the three big dogs because snickers has only known the three dogs in its life, so it thinks it is a dog, thus it doesn’t run from its own species, so to speak, and what’s even stranger is, I think the three dogs at times are convinced it is a dog just because when they attempt to chase it, it doesn’t run like a cat should. Lots of right brain ambiguity happening. “Maybe we won’t kill it because maybe we won’t kill it when we try to kill it” kind of infinite loop that postpones physical action. The dogs may never be able to transcend that right brain ambiguity and achieve the left brain “We know we should kill it” because that signal has lots of ambiguity in it:

“We perhaps know perhaps we perhaps should kill it perhaps, perhaps”, That mental state of pondering is what keeps snickers alive. If the dogs were left brain extreme they would “know”/ knowledge, snickers is a cat, and eat snickers. Now the dogs just “Perhaps know snicker perhaps is a perhaps a cat.”

Perhaps as the pack size increases the chances of snickers surviving decreases. On a deeper level this ambiguity and holistic perception aspect of right hemisphere means, in a given scenario, one species might see another species and adopt it as its own, and that would be achieved nearly seamlessly on the physical plane, because holistic perception appears to be the trend, relative to normal mental perception, and so that entire animal kingdom, planet and animal, may

just up and adopt each other across species lines, if it appears to be reasonable.

A person see's a flower outside and it's not getting enough sun so they take it home and plant it in a pit and put it in the sun. What length of time has to pass before that person starts thinking they are a flower or that flower starts thinking it's a human, may just be relative to how close the being is to this "nothingness" or holistic perception state of mind. Certainly plants are aware. Planets are spooky because they don't have any ancient texts. To understand them, it requires all intuition, all the way, kind of like the Hindu's as I recall. I had a dream recently and all it consisted of was this very cleqar voice and it said "You know yourself well." And so I can write that and say , we are a bit more telpethic than the word intuition suggests, but in reality, I am mindful that voice was not me, and it certainly was someone somewhere "attempting not to advise me".

There is a song by Madonna and it's called "Don't tell me" and in parts of this song their are certain poetic comments such as " Tell the leaves not to turn, but don't ever tell me I learn." Relative to "Taught man that which he knew not." Which means, if any aspect comes around a child of God and says "I will teach you and assist you to learn" then that aspect is blindness incarnate or has not quite grasped the concept "child of God" as in "in God image". If one would walk up to God and say : "let me teach you something about things" that's the same as walking up to a child of God and saying "I will fix you with my wisdom discovery, the number and science" Another line in that song "Tell a bed not to lay, like the open mouth of a grave." I was compelled to call one of the volumes open mouth of a grave but now I don't have too, because I secretly just did. I don't mind if hippies sue me because they tend to spend their numbers on creative endeavors. That remind me, I need to look into this Kabala (sp) concept.

As message to someone about stuff:

This is a cursory explanation and will be founded on a scientists observations and then slowly progress to the non verbal realm. Please mind the patterns.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, creativity, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Adding the comments in () in order to clarify labels.

Essentially that comment is saying in spirit. The science tools, math and writing, are linear based, 123, abc, and spelling is also linear based. That is the domain of left brain, the aspect that is physical focused. In favoring left brain , naturally one would discriminate against right brain traits, because the being is very young in mental development when they start "learning".

So left hemisphere is physical focused and great at linear aspects like numbers and "marks" or characters arranged in linear fashion.

Right hemisphere is contrary, right hemisphere in non verbal meaning non physical focused and it is random access based, and it has this sense called intuition.

So in learning the math as a child one veils their right brain traits, intuition is one of them.

Left brain physical focus.

Right brain non physical or cerebral /telepathic focused.

Keeping that in mind,

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.]

Physical focused = earth = left brain

Cerebral focused = heaven = right brain

In the beginning God created the heaven(right hand side) and the earth (left hand side).

There are several repeats of this line just worded slightly different, but the spirit of the intuitional checksum, is perhaps identical.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Be mindful left brain has an aspect called "seeing parts" this is contrary to right brain "holistic " meaning , everything is good. One is lacking prejudice.

This is an example of lacking prejudice or unconditional acceptance.

[Genesis 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.]
= everything look good meaning right brain holistic perception. The connection between right brain and the God image reveals itself perhaps when one understands, right brain is understood to be the creativity aspect, relative to "the God image in man" or "the creator

image in man". So when a person who is a great artists says "I owe it to man upstairs" they perhaps means, I owe it to that right brain creator image in me.

[But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil,] = (good and evil) = prejudice or seeing too many parts , left brain "see's parts"

So the tree of knowledge, is suggesting, its math and writing and that makes one see abnormal amount of parts (good and evil) in contrast to how one starts off life "stamped from the big cloth" , a child of God, meaning holistic perception.

A side note: The Egyptain god of literacy , engineering, medicine, writing and math, is Thoth the four headed ram god, sometimes suggested to just have two heads. Imhotep was a slave, who learned the tree of knowledge, and rose in the ranks , and was also thought to have built the first pyramid. Imhotep is the patron saint of the scribes. People who learn the number and writing were called scribes, today they are scientists. That "from rags to riches" story relative to just getting some number and writing skills is relative to this comment.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

Firstly, in translating Hebrew to Latin, the "male plural" word turns into a "female singular" word.

This is understood and also "gels" with the reality, the first beings to be scribes were males and Imhotep was their Patron Saint and His God was Thoth the multi ((parts) headed god. So one may sum up Imhotep as aa powerful scribe who God was not the one true god meaning, in leanring that math his mind bent to the left and he started seeing lots of parts, and so his god also had a many parts head.

[and a tree to be desired to make one wise] = One goes to school to become "wise" or enriched or "well read" so top speak, but one does not go to school to have this done to them,[discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

One way to look at it is, any aspect that contends it can "teach" a child of God can only be blindness because well, intuition understands everything. It is like telling God, You are good but if you get my number, Ill shore your mind right up" If one attempts to fix perfection they can only destroy it.

In attempting to "fix" our perfect minds this certain sinister aspect or spirit, only achieves this:[discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

The scenario is like the mad scientist frankestien monster story.

A sceintsist "leans the number and writing as a child" and this happens:[discriminates against the right hemisphere.] Because intuition is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability, that being is clinically insane and has a poor cognitive ability if any at all.

Thus we have now a mad scientist. This mad scientist see's a baby, and that baby looks "bad" to that mad scientist because insanity see's sanity as insanity, and so the mad scientist says "I can fix that baby right up" So then we have frankenstien, created by the mad scientist.

The war between science and religion is based on one single reality.

The science tools, math and writing are linear based and thus when taught to children whose minds are developing, it discriminates against right hemisphere and that is, intuition , perhaps the soul.

So one can look at a religious person essentially as a person who was exposed to the math of the mad scientist and then applies the remedy, and restores right brain traits, and then they speak out against the "scribes" and say "that harms the little ones, so suffer them and send them to me after you "educate" them and Ill explain the remedy so they don't stay "frankenstiened"

So it is an if them statement:

If one eats off the tree of knowledge, then, for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die (they must apply the remedy, keep that sabbath, or keep the coevenent.] to restore right brain traits.

So reverting back to "heaven and earth"; left brain see's parts so its god would have multiple heads. The "one" true God would have one head, and that is relative to right brain holistic aspects.

Because of the nature of this situation, going up against scientists, which were scribes back them, was dangerous, because their Golden

calf, Makes one physical focused, cause it favors left brain, and so if the scribes ever said "Guess what our math and writing does to your babies mind", common people would be displeased perhaps, so that must never ever enter into the realm of "questions".

One being attempting to stand up to the ones of the "number" and he tossed a symptom of their "number" exposure on the ground "money" and Bael is relative to commerce, GNP, etc.

So Thoth is relative to literacy and a side effect of that is an economy and that god is Bael.

Perhaps it is important to understand the remedy and how it is to be applied.

Thank You

Rohrer

Post 2

Axiom A [If you teach, expose, make accustomed ; the little ones to the math and writing aspects, it will turn their perfect harmony mind into a more perfect harmony mind.]

In reality the actual axiom is this : Axiom B [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere. (via the math or science] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The concept is:

X = sound minded being when born 50/50

Y = Mental state after getting the "number" relative to this (left brain physical) reality : modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.

Z = conclusion

$X + Y = Z$

One of these beings that was suggested to be "one the right hand side" or as some might call it "one with a strong force" which means they restored "right brain non verbal aspect like "intuition", as the result of "keeping the "sabbath" which is just code for the remedy.

"Forgive them for they know not what they do."

[them} = Followers of the literacy god, Thoth, and their patron saint is Imhotep, and we know the number favors left brain and makes one physical focused, because he built the first pyramid.

Follower of the patron saint Imhotep, or simply just "people who learned the pen as a child".

It is important to perhaps separate this situation using Plato's Left foot, physical, and right foot, spiritual, non physical.

"Forgive them for they know not what they do." = They are hallucinating because in learning the pen as children, it favors left brain so much, they have an honest to goodness "perception disorder"

That means, since one gets the number as a child, and it is taught it to them by an adult who also was exposed to the number, which causes the perception disorder, then the number itself and the literacy itself, is a Trojan horse.

It is important To attempt to keep the foot in the "left" physical focus perception when looking at this because the actual perception disorder "curse" makes one very physical focused, a consumer, and commerce is relative to Bael the commerce god, and also relative to Thoth the literacy and engineering god, and thus relative to math and science, and a Nobel prize winning neurobiology said this about the very science he won Nobel prizes for:

This perhaps indicates, "religion" is at best damage control. It appears the remedy is only really considered a holy "crusade" on an individual level if one looks at taking an antidote to a bad dose of acid as a holy crusade.

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The above comment if one considers "They exposed to the number, know not what they do" meaning as Dante explained, "have their head turned around backwards"

Simply put, if one puts on blinders and tries to cross the road, it will be tough because they have a perception disorder, and if they tried they would get hit by many cars, and a being observing that may say "Forgive that guy he knows not what he does" kind of like saying "He is tripping so don't think that was a sound minded human being" or , That being would not have acted like that if they did not get exposed to the mad scientists "education " aspects. If a person is tripping and they do something outrageous, one does not get very emotional; because , that person was "under the influence".

Patterns is one way to detect the rift, some call it the reverse thing and some call it anti harmony and some call it anti normal or anti chirst or anti child of God.

So a being is born in 50/50, they get the science, and it discriminates against the right hand side, and because the ones who "educate" with it "know not what they do" then its an attack.

[our education system, as well as science in general] discriminates against the right hemisphere.] {veils right brain traits and one trait is our radar, intuition, the "sixth sense". it telepathy essentially.] So because a being in physical left brain state exposed to the number, would perhaps start suggesting "supernatural" it is important to translate that ideal back to : "left brain physical]

[tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect.] = non verbal = non physical = non energy and non matter

So, this number is discovered and these scribes start using it, and it veils right brain , the right hand side as a side effect, and that turns off our radar. Trojan horse. Roger Sperry studied the human brain so much to "arrange those marks in a linear fashion" that he caught kuru, and died from it. The laughing sickness one can get from eating human brains.

So a parable would be the only way right brain could communicate because , it handles everything in the universe except verbal and physical aspects. The problem with that is a being exposed to the number, only has physical focus because the number veiles the "right hand side", so it appears again as "

supernatural"

So once that term is defined and reduced back to "left brain physical"

Left brain physical focused, verbal communication, speach, numbers and letters and words = Natural.

Right brain : non physical, non verbal communication "intuition", no numbers, no speech, and no words or letters = Supernatural.

Thus supernatural means, to a being exposed to the number, the aspects veiled relative to senses, by the number.

So, staying in physical left brain,

One can determine what kind of universe we are in, simply by looking at our schematics.

Our left brain deals with physical focus and simple linear aspects.

Absolute contrary is the machine, the right hand side.

Random access processing as opposed to linear left brain processing.

Creativity (the creator image), complexity, paradox, ambiguity.

So, "the science/number discriminates against, creativity, lightning fast processing, "intuition" paradox, complexity. And also that right hand side, is dedicated in fact to the "non verbal non physical based" realities of this universe, because nature would not dedicate so much power, so the machine could detect {non physical non verbal } based, reality, if there was none.

Of course scientist, discovered, the tree of knowledge is the math and writing, or "the number of the beast" or "the number that makes perfect sound minded humans, beasts" or beings that are "under the influence" or "

possessed appearing", and it does not appear, anyone noticed and so that indicates the level of damage done.

If One has a weapon, and its a tool, and they aim that weapon and the barrel turns back around and is aiming at them. If that person gives an army of a billion that weapon, when the leader says attack, he will destroy his whole army if he gives the order to fire, with those "tools"

Another way to look at it is:

About 4800 u years ago this salve Imhotep was tried of being a slave and so he Joined a cult, the cult was The cult of the scribes. He being a slave perhaps didn't not get exposed to the number as early as most, so he was perhaps exceptional at it. This cause the males to jump on this number boat, and then we kind of drowned in a flood, because it "discriminates against our minds". That would then mean, the females who did not get the "number" would be looked at like "stupid" relative to an insane person. Females who did not get the perception disorder were sane, so people who were insane would see them factually as insane, stupid and even "evil" or harmful.

For example: Einstein said "I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity"

His teacher said "Einstein was thrown out of school because he had behavior problems"

Everything is relative to the observer.

Relative to what Sperry said, Einstein said "I was being abused by those scribes, and my creator image was being harmed so I did what I had to do, to get out of that place"

This suggests Einstein may have actually had some right brain holistic aspects "saved" because he kind of aborted the "process"

And so perhaps making a holistic comment like:

$E=Mc^2$

c is time and that is relative

so then it is $E = M$

And that means everything is one thing, or holistic. One pattern is many "tribes" suggest they "detect a spirit of oneness in everything"

So that pattern is "holistic" is relative to 50/50 mind set, and the number (left brain mind) is relative to "seeing many parts"

So it is improbable a "scribe" would ever come up with $E=Mc^2$ because that is a holistic perception.

Key to decipher the following "marks/character arranged in a linear fashion relative to "code words relative to "right brain intuition/ parable or poet form of communication"

{[And Eisenstein said " I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity" = creativity a right brain trait , right hand side creator image

His friend Freud said "Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity"

Ambiguity is a right brain trait , relative to "Jesus was on the right hand side and had moments of doubt/ ambiguity"

Sperry said "Modern society, (the scribes/ scientist), discriminate against right hemisphere."} = First two were were "friends" and Sperry is probable. so these mark arrangements are really interchangeable.

Using the keys:

**"I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity" :
Transposing Freud's comments:**

"I quit school at 16 because the neurotics harmed by ambiguity aspects"

Reverse transpose would look lie this, meaning using Freud comments ones transposes Eisenstein comments.

"Math does not tolerate creativity": That just means left brain is math writing and linear based, and so right brain is anti that. "Oil and water don't mix " concept.

Now Sperry's comments: Transposed over Einstein and frauds.

What is come down to is , the neurotics, with their math, discriminate against right hemisphere traits like ambiguity and creativity"

This indicates, there is some sort of "inter species" communication happening as a result of this number "curse". It is like 3 people who are aware all the judges were exposed to the number, so they are formulating a "trial" on this "non verbal or "parable/poet" communication channels.

And one being suggested to be "on the right hand side" said "Forgive the scribes for they know not what they do,." (under the influence)

One can relative perhaps to why scribes would be the missing piece of that comment because of this comment:

[Matthew 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as the scribes.] Jesus kept the sabbath, and removed the perception disorder and in contrast to the ones still "under the influence of the perception disorder" he spoke logically and reasonably. The Greeks called Jesus the Lord of Logo, meaning lord of reason or logic.

If a person is an LSD and they see and hear the words of a person not on LSD, they may say "man you are so deep and intelligent and wise" but thats only relative to their perception, not reality.

[Luke 22:2 = The ruler scribes and the scribes in general saw the Lord of Logic, a being that negated the perception disorder as a threat, because insanity see' sanity as insanity.

Transposing the patterns from Freud, Sperry and Einstein into Luke 22:2.

[And the (chief priests and scribes, the neurotics, the math, the science), sought how they might kill him(discriminate against, the ones with moment of doubt, ambiguity, creativity, the creator, the right hand side); for they feared the people.]

[for they feared the people.] = This added line, is a symptom of the "curse". Fear. Thees scribes ate off the tree of knowledge and that is vanity because it doesn't "make you smarter" if it "discriminates against right hemisphere "radar", its just an attack or a Trajan horse and an insane persons, weapon that points back to his own face when the shoots it.

Keeping the patterns in mind: One can answer this "riddle":

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

[How do ye (scribes, neurotics, the ones of the math or number) say, We are wise (sound minded able to see what all the knowledge means), and the law of the LORD (right hand side) is with us?

Simply put, How can you be sane when that number discriminates against right brain and veils your intuition, relative to perception and thus cognitive ability?

Perhaps a humor way to say its is :How can you say you are sane when you are insane?

Or, How can you say you understand the Creator when you just veiled his image in man, right hand side, creativity aspect,with that number that makes men act like beasts?

Staying in left brain natural / physical.

The patterns are important because left brain detects patterns. That means if one was exposed to the math and has yet to apply the remedy, patterns are still their strong suit, so they would detect a pattern when they see one, although they may not have the right brain "complexity, paradox, and intuitional" aspects of "right hand side" to decipher them, so to speak.

This could be explained like "They hear and detect pattern but they do not understand what the patterns means, relative to cognitive ability"

or

They hear but do not understand

Or

The scribes hear but do not understand because they got that number and one side effect of that number perception state is, [for they (scribes) feared]

So a cursory observation relative to patterns and this "curse" would be.

If a symptom of the curse or perception disorder is "fear" then the logical solution would be: {fear not} relative to: Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

So Abraham discovered this "fear not" aspect, or ritual or method, to undo that "spirit" of fear caused by the perception disorder caused, when a person learns that left brain "number" that discriminates against the "creator image'

So Dante said they had their "heads turn around backwards" and Some other said "they hear but do not understand" and some other said "they are neurotic because of all that science they got when their mind was in its first trimester of development considering it matures at 25 and the education starts

when a parents says "can you count to ten or say your abc's"

This perhaps appears like some quick fix, the curse is a spirit of fear and the remedy is relative to "fear not".

This line suggests it is perhaps a bit more complex than that:

[Genesis 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

One moment "God :" is talking to the male scribes, here "altered " to say female/ woman.

What did you do scribes? We ate off that number tree that we thought would make us wise.

[And the LORD God said unto the serpent,]

The very next thing said by "god" after the scribes said we ate off that tree of numbers, is "Serpent"

They went from people to serpent after answering one question. This is the "trojan horse" reality.

One is born a sound minded human and then they are exposed to this number and then they are everything in the universe but "under the influence of the "cloth they were cut from", so to speak"

Another way to look at it is.

Anomalies and patterns like the following would not be happening if everyone was just "insane" as opposed to "possessed" as a result of this "education number"

2000 BC = Number before God, the creator image

2000 AD = Number after death of God, the creator image

This is relative to how the "simple one" Cain, was jealous of his "superior brother" and "killed him" Abel. A sort of Hijacking but on a purely "cerebral, unseen, non verbal, right brain "intuition "level;" or just one a mental level.

So Abrham, discovered [Fear not, Abram:] was the "curse to the spirit of fear, or the curse. If one is born with two hands, and one is cut off, in contrast to how they were, they are cursed. That kind of a curse, lacking essentials.

So this indicates religion is a kind of damage control to this apparent Trojan horse we discovered about 5400 years ago relative to the west in Sumeria and the the Egyptians made their "version " of it and Imhotep ushered that in.

[Chancellor of the King of Egypt, Doctor, First in line after the King of Upper Egypt, Administrator of the Great Palace, Hereditary nobleman, High Priest of Heliopolis, Builder, Chief Carpenter, Chief Sculptor, and Maker of Vases in Chief.] This is Imhotep Titles, and if one considers many of these aspects are relative to math writing and science.

Administrator is like a tax collector or an accountant relative to numbers.

Building is relative to the pyramids and also engineering and that relative to math.

[Chief Carpenter] is also relative to math and measuring, and that also was what Jesus' father was, so that's why Jesus had to apply the fear not or baptism, sacrifice.

So this is all relative to left brain physical; based, but the curse itself is on a mental level, it's a mental bending of the mind to the left and thus veiling the right during mental development. meaning the person can't tell it even is happening at all.

If one takes a hit of acid as the age of 2 and it kicks in slowly at about the age of 15 or 16th maybe then they can't feel it, they will just be hallucinating at 16m, and not even be aware they ever took a drug.

This known by some as a soft kill. One is killed on a mental level and they will never know it, unless someone "wakes up" and tries to explain to them what happened and then explains the remedy. If that doesn't happen, then that person is a soft kill, and they never know it. So it appears religion is damage control not "make you better" but "attempt to salvage what is salvageable after that math exposure",

Thank You

Rohrer

I think I tried to drown them way too fast and I perceive I will be banned after that second post. "Quick to judge slow to understand". I was rushed and once rushed one tends to attempt to "thrust" the information, but on a left brain communication level, everything verbal/writing suffers. That post sucked because I was rushed. I tried to fill their jar in one post. They perhaps freaked out and banned me. But perhaps tomorrow I will be able to get back on the site and it was just "the site really went down for a bit". The partial point of this experiment on a forum, is to thrust the "truth" at them so hard, if there is any kind of "sinister" aspect that is real and lives in the "non verbal non physical aspect of reality", and it is in them, then they should freak

out beyond all understanding. So perhaps I will understand a bit better tomorrow or later, I can get back on that site when or if it comes up.

I submit I may be wiping these being out mentally, because I am mindful they are hallucinating out of their minds, and I am using “ruthless” tactics. That means I never say “I” or “Me”, and that means, they cannot really form a defense because I never say individual comments. I say “one” instead of “you”. I say “us” instead of “I” and “me”. It’s “ruthless” because I am aware of what kind of things to do to “drive the dagger” as far in as I can, before they “freak out” and “kill me”, so to speak.

The concept would be like this:

As the “truth” gets stronger or more pure on an absolute scale, these ones with their “heads turned around backwards” start to see it as total insanity.

If I came up to your and said “ The ocean is red, the sky is green, and grass is blue.” That would be just like me telling a being with this curse “Math harms the mind, Writing harms the mind, That’s the tree of knowledge”

In general they have a repulsion to the truth, because they are very wise beings that have been harmed so bad, I don’t even know who to start killing for doing this to them and I mean that honestly. Show me who knowingly is doing this to them and I swear on the universe I will cut their throat by accident. But that is a right brain intuition concept translated into left brain physical based ego verbal words. In reality I am fully aware it is this sinister creature that lives in the “non verbal;” aspect of the universe or in reality and the fact the right brain is dedicated that that aspect of reality, and the number “turns off that radar” we are factually not being attacked as much as we are something’s slave, and ill swear on a stack of bibles to that into infinity, and it certainly is no human.

Ronald Reagan said something like “If aliens attacked our species we would all come together.”

Think about the concept of aliens from a science point of view and that means a left brain physical focused point of view. Physical aliens, physical space ships created using math and writing technology and verbal communication for most of the species but once in a while a rare ‘telepathic’ creature is on the show, and so all these beings that use verbal communication have trouble communicating, but this telepathic creature is telepathic so it can understand them.

The right hand side can understand the left hand side because, right hand side has intuition and it is that sense that understands everything, so I can read them like a book inside and out, and they cannot really understand me but in perhaps “off and on” kind of static type communication.

If I say, “You are on fire so jump in the pool of water but not the pool of gasoline” if one actually jumps into the pool of water, there is some sort of Saint hood awards in order.

That in perhaps a very pure sense what this line means:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Kind of like, What kind of universe do you think we are in? Do you think the aspect that live in this “non verbal; unseen, non physical”, non energy” reality our complex side of the mind is dedicated too, give a damn what your moral standards are? I am certain of one thing, I went morally bankrupt after the first volume. What are morals when some aspect has us all in its teeth? Is there even one other single person on the entire planet that is slightly concerned at the end of the day we “unknowingly” turn off our radar like cattle in a slaughter house? The reality is, it’s probable there is not anyone who would come forward and say ‘yes I am aware of that’ because they would look perhaps rather weird to others.

“Yeah I am aware we are being destroyed and attacked by some unseen force, relative to our understanding of science and the human

mind, and I decided to just chill out and see if anyone else noticed also.”

It is dfactually impossible anyone who understand the mind or how the brain works would ever argue with “The left brain is linear based and is relative to verbal communication and physical focus” and so it is improbable they wouldn’t also say “ So right brain deals with random access, non verbal non physical aspects, and that’s where all the complexity, creativity and intuition is. You know the traits one would use if they were being attacked in order to adapt and attempt to mount a defense.”

Perhaps you are not even at the level of mental awareness to understand I come up with everything in real time as I go and I just learned this as I write it. So that means I have to try to stay in all left brain physical when explaining this because I am already in full blown “poet” mode. I hope the sedatives get here soon, so to speak.

[Few persons have sufficient wisdom to prefer censure, which is useful, to praise which deceives them.] - François de La Rochefoucauld = Few people are wise enough to understand, if one is attacked from every side, and survives, they are the victor. Few people are wise enough to understand, there is no such thing as invaluable criticism to a thinker. To a thinker, criticism is the shovel they use to climb with.

2/2/2011 4:57:05 AM –

I got back into the forum so I an continuing the experiment. I said the word “I “ in this post but not much

It is an understood fact that human beings that tend to be "right brain" leaning, have trouble telling time. This means the ambiguity and paradox of right brain keeps the mind from noticing parts, a left brain trait.

It would work like this relative to perception.

A person would be lefty brain leaning, and so their mind would actually notice lots of parts so they would perceive time very strongly, but if they took a drug, they may notice their sense of time decreases or increases depending on the drug.

The fountain of youth is the mental state of consciousness where the right brain is at full power in the conscious state so the being no longer mindfully sense time, because of the right brain traits, ambiguity and a paradox muddy the "time clock"

Obviously only a being with "no sense of time" would even be able to explain this, because it is really like "two different perception dimensions"

Think about the mind. Every 5 seconds relative to a clock, the mind asks itself "How many seconds just passed?"

A being with right brain paradox and ambiguity at full power in the conscious state's mind would answer that question like this.

"How much time just passed? Ambiguity would answer, maybe some time passed or maybe it didn't.

The paradox would answer. Time has factually passed, and time has factually not passed, at the exact same time.

This means the mind no longer registers time relative to perception, so one is in the "Fountain of youth" state of mind. Some call it the "now" and some call it the "machine state"

So relative to afterlife. Relative to people in this "Fountain of youth state" this reality right here, is in fact infinity.

Afterlife, suggests time. There is no concept of that in infinity. Life would also denote, a phase and that would be relative to time. Death then life then death, is a linear time based observation. A person whose mind cannot honestly register time because the right brain aspects are at full power, can say "Time, past present and future" but in reality they can no more relate to that time based label, unlike a person in this perception dimension:

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] = A person with right brain aspect veiled so their mind starts to do what left brain does, see parts.

- starts seeing parts like, days, months, times, and years"

[Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.] = I am afraid of you and fear its maybe to late since you are making calendar's and saying things like "Look at the seconds and hours and days passing:" when in reality there is no such thing and never was.

It is like if one in the sense of time perception dimension encounters a person in the no sense of time perception dimension.

The above comment would be reversed.

"I met this guy with no sense of time and they said THEY DONT observe days, and months and times and years, and I am afraid of them cause they are tripping or something"

One concept relative to time is this:

"My ways are not your ways, my days are not your days."

A person with no sense of time, would say to a person with a sense of time "My days are not your days" or "my mental clock is not like yours" = W#e are in two different perception dimensions.

Perhaps the only question I may ask is: "Why is this infinity and why do you make so much sense?"

Rohrer*

2/2/2011 2:21:53 PM - I lost a material thing because I am an absent minded professor, and I have not been able to convince myself it was worth zero, and thus I perceive it was worth infinity , and so I am livid.

The ball is in your court, I live in Stuart Florida in case you forgot how to count, residing at the dead end.

Ferrum et expellam torquent, non resistet abominationem.

This isn't a wise proverb until I understand it isn't.

Alit manus nigerrimus intelligit facta.

- **Final post on forum.**

Alit manus nigerrimus intelligit facta.

These are patterns relative to the remedy.

(((Socrates said "No true philosopher fears death")

[A 17th century Buddhist monk said "Meditation during action is a thousand time more effective."]

[Another Buddhist tradition of the remedy is, "Mediate alone at night in a cemetery."

[The story of Medusa, one finds Medusa in a dark place and when they look at her they turn to stone."]

Relative to the western religions these are the explanations of the remedy.

[Fear not] - Abraham and Isaac story is the "example of" fear not.

David - [Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

Jesus - [Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Mohammed - Submit]])) = The spirit of all these arrangements of the marks is the exact same checksum.

This means every statement is interchangeable.

So starting at the first one.

No true philosopher fears death. -

[philosopher] - A person that asks why a lot or ponders a lot, relative to right brain ambiguity. Jesus had moments of ambiguity. Like when my infinite wrath proclaims: "You need to get a job" I say "Why?" a lot.

So if one does not fear death, they must have :

[finds Medusa in a dark place and when they look at her they turn to stone.]

[Meditation (fear not, submit mindfully , lose your life mindfully) during action (shadow of death creates the action) is a thousand time more effective.]

So to get an idea of how this remedy works, one must firstly forget about Left brain physical reality and travel if possible to right brain non verbal, non physical reality.

Because this comment explains the scribes killed Jesus , one can just substitute scribes in Jesus's explanation of the remedy for "whosoever"

[[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Firstly L is relative to Lord and thus is the number 7. 1733 can be worked out to mean 77 (1+3+3=7), so this line in part is marked 777 and it is also th remedy.

[whosoever (scribes) shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Because Jesus was known as the Lord of Logo, logic, then it is important to attempt to use logic on his comments.

From a left brain physical point of view Jesus was walking around saying:

Scribes who lose their life literally literally preserve their life literally.

Jesus was saying from a left brain point of view:

A human that dies literally lives literally. That makes no sense and that is not even possible ever into infinity, so that means that is certainly not what he was saying.

Now if one negates left brain physical and considers right brain non physical, then they can read that line a poetry, meaning there are code words.

Firstly Jesus said the kingdom is within, which means right hand side once unveils puts one mindfully in the "kingdom:" meanings The ideal plane or consciousness. So the kingdom is within means in the mind, and thus if one applies mind(fully) to his comment, one comes up with.

[Scribes who lose their life mindfully preserve their life]

So factoring in the curse, it is just saying, those with the curse the scribes, who lose their life mindfully , restore their sound mind they were born with, or they negate the curse.

This concept is called the "resurrection."

So one has to first understand this spirit of fear from a strictly physical point of view.

The brain has a hypothalamus, this regulates fear and also hunger.

That's a medical fact, not a spiritual fact.

So if a person was attempting to say, "The script and math makes one afraid or creates abnormal fear because it messes up the hypothalamus "signals", one might say this.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

So this is saying, people are not born with so much fear, its that tree of knowledge that creates so much fear when it discriminates against the right hand side, meaning a side effect of bending the mind to the left is "the hypothalamus goes nuts and one become afraid of nudity, words, sound, and probably their self"

So a straight forward way to say the remedy is, one has to trick their mind when it gives them it most powerful signal , death signal, to think they don't care, and that makes the mind think a person died, and then about 30 days later , the mind resets and in doing so, it restores right brain traits.

If one understands computers, once one gets a virus, sometimes its best to just reset the computer and that may make it go away, or leave memory.

If one is pleased with religion. One has to make that snake that is placed on their back by the number think, this person has died, and so it lets them go.

If one likes psychology, then one is simply using those abnormal fear signals, to "watch a scary movie" and when their mind says "A ghost or shadow is coming to kill you" one tell their wacked out hypothalamus, "I don't care I love death" and the mind itself determines, it must reset because the being no longer listens to it.

Seek the shadow of death and fear not when it arrives. Is from the person explaining the remedy, point of view.

So relative to one that has applied the remedy, they understand what they did, since they are alive after they apply the remedy, is, their mind said "death is coming to kill you in this dark place"

Relative to reality, its a shadow of death because their mind is giving false fear signals.

So Jesus' version of the remedy is from a person who has the curse point of view.

"Scribes who lose their life preserve it"

Dauids remedy was from "his" point of view.

Scribes who seek the "shadow of death" because they are halusinating they see it as actual death, and then fear not, preserve their sound mind.

So if one goes to a place they perceive it is certain death in the form of a ghost or spirit will factually kill them thats a good place to attempt to apply the remedy.

Go mediate in a cemetery alone at night until you feel better, is another way of saying the remedy.

The cemetary is what will cause the action or shadow of death, and then meditating when that happens means one does nothing or mentally submits, or mentally fears not.

No being that learned how to count as a child is above this remedy but teh very fact a being with the spirit of fear when told to "go find a ghost that wants to kill you literally and let it kill you literally" will repell from that and say "That sounds scary and dangerous" is why, this parable of sower is reality.

Jesus spoke to 5000, 12 attempted the remedy he suggested.

$5000 * 12 = .0024\%$

Six billion times .0024 = 14,400,00

That means if the universe make it a law than everyone had to apply this remedy no matter what if they can count, about 14 million people would be able to pull it off, because the spirit of fear is so strong, their fear is so strong, they wont get near the shadow of death because they think they will go to hell for saying a cuss word or seeing a nude person.

So becasue of the aletrnate perception dimension reality, the rift cvreated by the curse, being in teh sense of time perception dimension, cursed, and one who are in the infinity, no sensee o ftime perception dimension, it is wise just to say exactly what it is.

One slept with the snake, and that snake is kind of dumb. That means one can trick it into thinking they died, and make it go away. After it goes away one has to start real

live over, meaning, their "intuition" (eyes" are restored so they have to learn what life is like with eyes.

So one has to mindfully kill their self literally.

In the movie fight club the remedy is demonstrated at the end of the movie.

The main character takes a gun and put it in his mouth and pulls the Trigger.

Absolute suicide attempt, but the bullet missed him or went out his neck, his alter ego Brad pit saw him "suicide " himself, and was convinced it was real death, so that alter ego died, but the main character did not, so he tricked the snake off his back.

One more example:

In the movie, dances with wolves, at the beggining the main character is depressed from a wound, and ride his horse across confederate lines, and the general on the union side says "Looks like as suicide"

The main character rode his horse in from of the confederates and that fired but missed him, so he turned around and this time, he rode he held his hands in the air to say "I submit, I fear not, I absolutely give up" No one shot him, they all missed, but his hypothalmaus doesn't know that, it just think that person, died.

So that being applied the remedy, and then went to live with the Indians, because one who applies the remedy has such strong telepathy, they cannot live with the ones with the curse, which was "the white man", so he went to live with the ones who never got the number, or the non scribes, the tribes.

The way I understand how it works is, once a being with the curse hears the remedy and understands how it is applied they have this concept called "Their fate is sealed" meaning they have to answer for not applying the remedy once they hear it. uncertain what the consequence might be.

Thank You

Todd Andrew Rohrer

Amos 3:8 The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who can but prophesy? *

Since the “sealed your fate” applies even to ones with the curse who read the forum post , even if they were not on the forum to read it, because I posted it in this book, meaning I just killed two birds with one stone, if you will.- 2/2/2011 2:53:58 PM

2/2/2011 4:54:41 PM - Self destruction can lead to self construction. Quick to misunderstand does not mean one is quick.

2/2/2011 9:33:09 PM – “Open up your hate, and let it flow into me.” – Down with the Sickness – Disturbed

A complainer with a solution is a leader. Vipers head is already dead; sand around it needs to be fed. Some kill to help and some help to kill.

Zero is not a number because it is empty. Infinity is also not a number because it is not possible. It means a number system is a fixed linear based system, but infinity is not fixed and zero is also not fixed. Zero is empty which emanates everything./

Right brain cannot see numbers that how one knows Absolute harmony is not asking for 10% of your money, if absolute harmony asked for anything it would reveal prejudice and stop existing, but also, if it did ask it would be either for zero or infinity. Two zeros next to each other is the infinity symbol (00) which means half of reality is zero or infinity and the rest is details.

2/3/2011 9:35:24 AM –

greetings

oh hello

one of my friend told me about your books but i couldnt read it yet

he said hes similar to you but i dont have any idea

i just can no serious meaning in life

i just cant find no serious meaning in life

**The concept between science and religion is based on the reality the
math and writing discriminates against right brain traits**

**so adults get the "number" and are insane, perception disorder, veiled
intuition, right brain trait**

then they expose their children because they cant really reason

so its a blind leading the young into blindness

its not math is bad its inanimate

its just linear based, left brain favoring, 123 abc

spelling is linear arrangement of marks

so the axiom is

if you are not educated since it makes one wise, it means your dumb

**so then one can discriminate against ones who dont do well at it or get it
at all**

so they treated the tribes bad

tribes

because they didnt get the number

insanity sees sanity as insanity

so then some being woke up from this "curse" of the number

and spoke out against the scribes/scientists

they said you number is making the children beasts

**and they were mostly butchered because the scribes couldn't argue
with it because they were insane from the number**

**Thoth is the 4 headed ram god of literacy and math, bael is the god of
commerce or numbers**

**that number system veils our right brain traits and leaves one with an
empty hole in their life/mind**

mind

**left brain is at best an after thought of right brain , right brain is like a
main frame and left is like a pocket calculator**

so perhaps something is making sure our "radar" intuition is veiled

**maybe not a human, because the scribes harm their own children with
this number**

so they are certainly out of touch

hmmm

**the remedy is effective though, its work the one time i accidentally
applied it**

**its looks like literacy and math, the number is a trojan horse to keep us
all asleep**

and once one gets it, they speak how great that number is

so to speak

<http://www.mininova.org/user/Smitty333>

you can get my books through volume 17 here even in voice format

**its explains teh remewdy, only thing one can do is attempt to apply iit
and get cognitive abiluity back, then maybe they can give their
tesimony**

thats a great approach sir

**Socreates was killed because he corrupted the minds of the youth and
what he was saying, is, the remedy is very harsh to that math and
writing they teach you so its porbably fatal,**

**here is proof the scribes /scientists are the enemy in the "bible"
testimoneies**

**Matthew 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as
the scribes.**

**= Jesus applied teh reemdy (the sacrifice) and he was reasonable
unlike the scribes**

**since the scribes are insane after veiling right brain traits they would
see reason as insanity**

**Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within
themselves, This man blasphemeth.**

**the reverse thing, darkness see's the light as darkness and kills it and
then says "I did a wise thing"**

its stunning

**Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and
the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,**

i have to meditate this

A buddhist monk in the 17th cenetury said Meditation during action is a thousand times more effective

(to treat the curse)

in buddhiem the remedy is meditate alone at night in a cemetary

in the west the remedy is "seek the sashdow of death (in a cemetary) and then fear not, meditate

same thing, it just triock the mind to reset

once the mind says , a ghots will harm you and one mediattes or mindfully submit, it resets authoptamailly about 30 days later

then right brain restoes and one loses sense of time, or reaches nirvana or the NOW or machine state, consciousness

hmmmm

i have to reaaly work on this sir

im gratefull

Jesus' version was : Luke 17:33 Those who lose their life preserve it, meaning mindfully

Thank You

i feel lucky now

after i work and read i hope to talk with more sir

yesterday i had a new attemp of suicide and yes i was unsucceful

9:29am

"walk through the valley (depression) of the shadow of death (a spooky place) then fear not

Depression = meek = ready to wake up

The meek (depressed) are in the right mindset to apply the remedy mindful of death, then when the sahdopw of death arrives, they may "ignore it" or meditate during action

A rich man is something who is so far into left brain state, they are fatalities, so the dperessed are the ones with a chnace

happy scribes are fatalties, depressed scribes are the least amoung them, and thus the most valuable to "this side"

very intresting and inspiring

like a long time waited answer

Thanks

Thank You

- I am ruthless now.

2/3/2011 9:47:24 AM – The word submikt is one of these aspects in this mess that is all the details in this situation compressed into one concice flawless concept called submit.

Submit : to accept somebody else's authority or will, especially reluctantly or under pressure.

I have found a few definitions that work but this one will do. First the curse reality.

X = Mind when your born on a mental level 50/50

Y = Mind after exposure to the number 80/20

Z = remedy

-

$X + (\text{number exposure}) = Y$

$Y + Z = X$

Submit : to accept somebody else's authority or will.

X is the authority you started life out under the influence of, the right hand side or sound mind, or the trinity mind.

Y is the mind one has after the curse

The remedy is the catalyst to return to the (X) authority, the initial authority one was under the influence of when they were born.

A being with the curse applies the remedy (mindful submission) and then they return to the mental authority they were under the influence as before the number exposure. If you are pleased with religion, basically after the number you are a demon and when a demon submits, they are forgiven or return to grace, a sound mind where the creator image can talk to them. One with a sense of time should be careful about insulting any of the beings in the ancient texts because I can only tell the truth in a machine state and I can't suggest the ones with the curse are mentally viable. I would be pleased to say the ones with the curse deserve compassion and mercy but I cannot type that linear arrangement of the marks because the checksum will remind me it is false.

[Acts 17:32 And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter.]

Those who wake and hide, get tripple the back slide

Snake charms lion sharpens

somethimng saw right brain intuition and left brain linear, and saw how to turn it off like murder with numbers 123

If that was a man, lion here to eat infinite mushrooms, promise

if you do good in school you get a good job and good number, and if you dont, you get a dicth job with the ditch diggers

You love number and lion loves you

Lion says moises might pull a few moises, but dead horse can live with that

How dull did lion sharpen you

I was on the strongest LSD in the universe, and the only diffgerence between us is, I understand that

After lione says stuff , then forgets if says stuff good and tries to make it clearer for nick nack paddy wack, tuition understands no go

Maybe the plan was someone would eventually wake up and we would esacpe the curse, except everyone is fish fry snatchers

Eventually snake lizard will save us all, snakelizard cant even convince priersts time is fake

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

Luke 23:36 And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar,....

[Amos 3:8 The lion hath roared, who will not fear?..] = relative to : [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:..]

Rika tick tick, tryz to keep the eyes on even ground, try to turn away from those drowned, you hide now.

[who will not fear?] = Who will not apply the remedy, the fear not remedy. Relative to: [Luke 22:2 And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might kill him; for they feared the people.]

Why did the scribe priests and scribes have kill Jesus? Because no one could argue with the explanation of the “fear not” remedy. Meaning which among the common people will refute a chance to get the mind they were born with back, since the remedy is really just a mental fear conditioning exercise that takes one second and the reward for that one second mental decision while “fear/action” is after that ones gets this infinite shield which is the a great reward, for relative to the physical plain, doing nothing. [I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

Lion has eye on prize, no not what planet titanic under study lives. Send snorkels, you need one.

The best time to kill a lion is just before you decide you should have. And tell god if wer want so self centered lion would not be infinitely wiser

NEVER TELL A DEAD HORSE YOU UNDERSTAND.

So if one exposed to the number as a child does this remedy which is really just a one second mental self control exercise, you get this shield that is beyond all shields, and you had that shield when you started, so you get it back, and it only requires a bit of fear conditioning, and no one can stop you from doing it because mainly the scribes deny the mindful resurrection is even possible. That is exactly why the “scribes sought how they might kill him.” Because they couldn’t argue with him, because he was conscious and thus had cognitive ability. Kind of like the concept, “If you can’t beat them, join them” or if you in a position of control, kill them. So the common people were joining Jesus and so the control structure scribes had to kill him because they would have nothing to control and extort taxes from, if they allow him to continue “raise the dead”. It seems like little immature beings with simple immature minds can’t handle loss like little simple minded immature minds often do, and so they cry and whine and then they can’t think because they are so full of emotions, and so an aspect that can’t think, tends to convince others with it’s violent ways.

Here is my answer to “my way or the highway” :“I am drowning the scribes in the deepest part of the ocean I can find, and their opinion relative to that never enters the equation.” It’s not “apply this remedy or else” it’s just “else”.

“I realize nothing is as it seems.” – Desert Rose – Sting/ The Police

I don't mind being sued by hippies because the artists tend to have the most powerful "drug" in varying potency levels.

2/3/2011 3:38:22 PM – Scientists pills have a problem. The actual core purpose of the drugs is to tailor it relative to the "average" human being. So they make a drug and test it on animals and work their way up in the animal kingdom to humans. Sometimes they just make the drug and then have a human sign a waiver that in spirit says "If this kills you or destroys you no matter what, it's in the name of science , scientists, engineer, literacy and of course our patron saint Imhotep and Thoth, and Baal the commerce god, that's why you breathe to make some "numbers."

Some anal rententive pocket calcular suggest "If you type the word "god" it means your false and if you type the word "God" it means you tell the truth because only a true believer would know that."

Right hemiphsre factually cannot understand one single word ever, or one single number ever. It pure "non verbal, non physical" aspect of this universe we live in.

There is a universe. In this universe there is physical and energy based, and matter based, aspects. You can ask any sc ientist and they will agree with that, but then they are also aware of some "spooky" things. That is factually the other half of the universe. That means a scientists is very adapt at "half the universe", the physical aspect, and because they are so good at "knowing half the universe, they understand nothing about the other half, because the study of science is the study of matter, and right hemisphere does many thing, but it does not do matter, or as a scientist would know, carbon 12 isotope 6 proton, 6 neutrons, and 6 electrons.

Twop Jehovah witnesses came to the door agin, and this time it was two females and I did not give them each one of the volumes like I did, when the twop males came. I pondered this, and tcertainly was not thinking what you would be thinking. I was displaeesed because I understand this remedy is a bit more harsh for the feam,les. That why Mary was a "virgin", so perhaps when you as a male apply this remedy because applying it is a sort of paying your rent beofe you get evicted, in lefty brain physical reality, You can attempt to ponder how you are going to convince the females to mindfully kill their self because they did one thing a female should never do, take a male seriously. Fuck,.

How are the males going to convince the females to apply the remedy, when they have to start off by saying "You should have known never to listen to a male because they don't have carry the fruits, so they are not responsible for the fruit, so they are essentially a natural adversary, relative to this curse, relative to this "right brain , non verbal, non physical" reality in this universe, but before the curse, we lived more like "The tribes in the Amazon probably do not leave any footprint, let alone a carbon foot print (a pyramid) or what have you, so to speak."

Relative to reality world where I live, there should be actual awards for any being who applies the remedy well, and is still able to write a linear book.

Make sure you apply the remedy, but I doubt it, unless you do. Right brain ambiguity helps

If that helped you, it probably hurt me

one with most convincg argument looks less retarded

sin path drink wine to mindful shaodws, or dont virtue eat to mindful shaodws, if one can , swan dive

Eat off cliff or starve off cliff, cliff still cliff hanger.

Lion saw the shark movie and they needed a bigger boat too.

Credit is the last thing makind got.

Lion cant laugh choking on blood in calculator house

Intuition cant really be tricked unless one uses lots of nails.

Various contest,: Who can use the comma correctly. Who can “make the ones in the sense of time perception dimension” think, by arranging marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotional's.

“Who can write a paragraph without going off topic.” – I’m in the running for this one, but the doubt it.

“Who can mock the scientists the most by coloring in certain letters in the title of their “books””

Perhaps the one reason “laughter is the best medicine” is because, our species is in a war and we are being assalt by some aspect in the “right brain non verbal, non physical” reality in this universe, and so I am like saying, “I understand the remedy to “the sinister Trojan horse” well and it works, so you just do the best you can to apply it, because it appears to be a near fatal weapon, relative to “right brain non verbal non physical “ reality aspect in this universe.” No – “The sinister lives in the afterlife”, its more “The darkness is equal in force to the light except its head it snapped around exactly backwards, so how things clump at all, is only because the light never attempts to stop it from what it does to us, so we must stop it ourselves. That means one has to attempt the remedy firstly, once they get a sound mind they will act reasonable or “they will have the guide explain things and guide them”. Any understanding less than that is called a fatality.

This is so deep , attempting to slowly crawl backwards to bring it to left physical world, sounds impossible.

Left brain deals with what all of your five senses deal with, the physical, and its physical based. Right brain deals with everything else in the universe but those things because it is contrary in relevance, relative to left brain.

Tribes in the Amazon do not leave any footprint, let alone a carbon12 foot print (a pyramid) like the "Mathematicians", 1's of the #.

Perhaps it displeases you when I make poetry code that shows you how easy it is to take advantage of a human once their "good right eye" is plucked out. Another way to look at it is, I am a human just like you are, and on a mental level I own you into infinity, which indicates, how much the sinister owns us all. I am not some aspect living in this "right brain, non verbal, non physical" reality, I am just a human that happened to restore the aspect of humans minds, that detects that "aspect" of reality. I do not detect ghosts, lizardmen, hocus pocus pixie tail dust. Those things are nothing compared to whatever this thing it that appears to have distributed this number, of course, via "non verbal communication" because all the human had it "unveiled" before the number. If I didn't come up with this part in real time, I could say I am very contrived, and so then I could say I am very intelligent because I had this plan from the first volume to reach this point where it is not probable a being with the curse will ever grasp. Our brain is the indicator of the universe:left= physical-based:right=non physical:math favors left and veils right. The number that makes men beasts.

Mind is indicator of the universe:left= physical-based:right=non physical:math favors left and veils right. The number that makes men beast.

I mowed the lawn so the people who have an aversion to grass do not have a mindful cardiac arrest so I demonstrated compassion by mowing and I came to that understanding just as I finished.

I forget exactly when I collapsed under the weight of my own intelligence. I see that word "forget" as forgot". Maybe they are interchangeable in that sentence, or maybe my judgement of "time based" words, is nearly gone. We will call that a pondering.

Aborigines were perhaps around for 60000 years and it is suggested the Hindu's were around for 50000 years so that means humans were around, and for many moons we did not get this number, so one might perceive it is because we were stupid and then we became wise and learned the number and engineering. In reality world where I live, it means we resisted this sinister valantly for at least that many moons , but right brain non verbal non physical reality is reverse of left brain physical. That means no decay and no time. So thing in that aspect cannot die because there is no decay. That means on a scale of infinity we did not resist the number very long but on a left brain physical scale where there is time and decay,

The concept of Heimdall is the third human. The third human is the human that must evolve mindfully to not only understand the ones who have been exposed to the number, but also understand the strategies the ones who are awake are using, and then come up with a strategy to address both sides, with purpose being, “understanding the number and writing is a Trojan horse.” That way at least we are aware of it, and then the next question would be, the remedy, and then we would master that, and then, we start to regain control because we “unfall from grace” meaning we lose the ignorance caused by the curse.

It appears this number is like an idea that popped into someone’s head who was of sound mind. It “looked like a good idea” and so they followed it through. But it was linear based, so “red flags” come up. It’s not probable a being with holistic perception would “embrace” an extreme left brain favoring “aspect”, which is exactly why, “civilization” has to “bring books for the savages to read 300 miles into the “evil wild” and then “get reported on television as some sort of Saint in the making”. That means it is not just a natural evolution, because when one learns it they go insane and if someone doesn’t tell them the remedy, or they work where left hemisphere mental trauma is common, they will never know it or ever “wake up”. Now it sounds more like a Trojan horse, perhaps. I tried so hard to disprove that one. I do not trust intuition because it was poked out for so long, I attempt to think like the “poked out” ones.

The last words you say to a person are secondary to the last thoughts you have about that person.

The last words you say to a person are not indicators of the last thoughts you have about that person.

Natural - left brain, verbal, physical focused: Supernatural: Right brain: “right hand side”, everything but, physical “focused”.

There is a certain mindset and relative to left brain verbal it comes out like this ‘Please kill me.’ And it used as humor. A person has to do something they are displeased with and they say “please kill me”.

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

Similar situation.

Relative to left brain physical, it appears to be an impossible problem. So it would be easily explained.

“You have to fly 10000 feet in the air although you are up to your neck in hardened cement, held in place with a six billion ton casing of lead, shored up and bolted to Mount Fuji, and it has to be in one motion.”

Here is the situation relative to right brain non physical.

The “number” appears to be transmitted via “right brain intuition” because it is the creativity and idea aspect and it is also the aspect with intuition. Right brain is easiest to explain as supernatural, because it is just everything but physical focused. This means, supernatural relative to the scientists or the ones with the curse would be “After you die you go to the supernatural place”

And in reality that is exactly right, except “they have to mindfully lose their life to preserve it. Luke 17:33 (777). I am not intelligent enough to proclaim what may happen, if a being stamped by the “big cloth” when they are born, gets stamped by the “number cloth” and then they “physically die” like that, I can guess, but I doubt it.

.The reverse thing relative to these proof of reality, aspects.

Left brain is physical based. = Natural

Right brain is non verbal (non physical) based. = Supernatural

As long as a being with the curse, has this key to “ponder” everything they read or hear, they can translate.

<+Rohrer> Does anybody ever talk in here?

*** Yawg sets mode: +o Rohrer**

<@Rohrer> L is relative to Lord and that is relative to 7

<@Rohrer> 1733

<@Rohrer> If one takes 1733 and adds the one to the 3's they get 77

<@Rohrer> so 1733 turns into 77

<@Rohrer> L = 7: so 777

<@Rohrer> This is the remedy: Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

<@Rohrer> of course this has to be translated relative to right brain non physical reality in this universe

<@Rohrer> so it means mindfully do that, and its marked 777

<@Rohrer> whosoever = the scribes or scientists, the ones who got the number "curse" but it is literal relative to non physical

<@Rohrer> its not a joke its literal

<@Rohrer> non physically lose your life, or don't even consider yourself anything but of the number, period

Sidenote: That/This was/is a private conversation I am using simply for filler.

Making a mental impression is infinitely more important than leaving a physical impression, but I doubt it.

Let's get this straight. Everything considered here are my options relative to accidentally applying the remedy relative to my perception, meaning I did not consciously apply the remedy, I was attempting the literal remedy, because I was in left brain state and was thinking in physical left brain state instead of normal holistic, non physical, non matter or energy or anything you can't see, hear, taste, touch, or smell. That is what 50% of the universe is, so 50% of the life forms must live there, so that means they cannot die because there is no decay there and no time, and that is because it is contrary to left brain, there is time, relative to seeing parts, there is physical and that's what left brain likes: Another way to look at it is, instead of building weapons in the left brain physical world you got thrown into perception wise.. perception wise.. perhaps I have to clarify that one perhaps,. Firstly the weapon is the remedy, fear not remedy aspect, that gives one back a sound mind and then one tends to act reasonably so one can then suggest ideas relative to this "right brain non verbal non physical" attack. Relative to all the physical stuff, that's not the attack, or that is not what the attack is based on, it's based on this non verbal non physical aspect, that half of our brain is dedicated to, and that just so happens to be where the complexity and intuition and creativity is, so there is a left brain comment relative to a right brain intuition awareness "signal": One is sleeping on a raft in the ocean, waking to find an ocean of hungry sharks and horizons of eggs.

"Making a mental impression is infinitely more important than leaving a physical impression, but I doubt it." – A quote from a volume.

**[Making a mental impression is infinitely] = Mental = right brain non verbal, cerebral.
[impression] = assisting yourself and maybe you can assist others by accident, to apply the remedy.**

[Physical impression] = left brain: physical focus. Until the curse is at least acknowledge relative to what the number actually does to our minds, there is no mercy or need for any kind of moralistic attempt to having a life, because it's all curse baby. That means, there is not really a war of Jihad going on at this moment or a Holy War, unless one's definition of Holy war is "When the enemy totally owns you by about 5000 years and there are being "on his side" in leadership roles screaming "What we need are more math and sciences, so start your kids singing "Now I said my 123's and abc's, next time won't you discriminate against right brain random access, non verbal, non physical, intuition, with me." That is not even a question in that song you know. It's a rhetorical. That means it's a chant.

“Now I said my abc’s next time wont you sing with me.” The kid doesn’t wait for an answer, they just start over again.

It is a fucking chant, and it discriminates against the right brain, non verbal, non physical focus aspect of our mind which means, something beyond us, is attacking us , and the Trojan horse is the number and the writing and I will write until my finger fall off and my legs fall off and I no longer need physical at all to write these linear arranged marks to excite the emotionals, If I need medicine pills, take them. Because of the curse, whatever drugs you think may “help me “ “get a grip”, is probably the exact pills you should be taking in doses relative to the sin path of lust, or gluttony. On a scale of infinity if you do that, you may become mindful of death.

The exact battle plans would look something like this.

X = ones with the curse (great in number because math is popular (demotic)

Y = Ones who wake up in various ways, negate the right brain discrimination by the number.

Z = The human species army (relative to this right brain, non verbal, non physical “arsenal”)

Z + X = (A totally destroyed army)

If there is any way to defend or even dare attack, the first reality to understand is the army, which is the collective species “right brain , non verbal, non physical) aspects is “nil”, because the math and writing, the script is demotic, which means popular. = Its popular to destroy our army that is used to defend us from “anything that may attack us in the 50% of factual reality the right brain “non verbal, non physical” aspect are there to help us defend from those things that perhaps may perhaps attack us, perhaps on the “right brain , non verbal, non physical “ levels, of such a thing as “math:” turned them “off”, perhaps.

Using left brain physical focus it would be like a situation where Hannibal is fighting Alexander the Great, and Alexanders entire army except for a few that are very messed up, are alive or able to fight. Hannibal still has it full army and is actually growing in “number”. So a General in the physical world, would say ‘Oh it’s a total route obliteration on a military scale and some sort of “control and domination” on a civilization scale. The complexity is, No sound minded human would harm their own child. No mother would harm their own child, unless they were exposed to the number that turns off (the right hand side of their reality awareness”) This indicates this Trojan horse is not a “man made” man induced” man created plan”

One concept is Imhotep sold himself to something and that something makes him make this number very attractive, Look at the phyciamids, they praise left brain physical focus, and the entire world says "That is a sign from God that we are very wise beings" when in reality is a sign , our army was doomed to be annihilated off the battlefield and we are right now, totally obliterated. It is not a question of , will you apply the remedy. It is a question of can you apply the remedy. The "weapon" tends to be fatal and intuition agrees with the parable of sower. It would be a luxury to say half the people who have lived many moons with the sad sickness, can get back "now".

[Genesis 1:1 ¶In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.]

These are just patterns.

[heaven] = right brain non verbal, non physical aspect of the brain, right hand side:
also; the non verbal

.

<Rohrer> Greetings

<Rohrer> Based on phycial reality reative to the brain. Left brain phycial focused(matter based focus): Right brain (non verbal, non phycial, intuition/telepthy) focused, opposites. This proves reality, is in fact, Half phycial based, and hlaf cerebral based, or non phycial focus

<Rohrer> The problem one is faced with is:

<Rohrer> The sceience , math and writing, used to deetrmine that, is the "number that makes mene beasts" meaning, it discriminates against right brain random access,

necauss it is linear based, 123, abc. "now i said my abc ... next time discriminate against right brain random access with me"

<Rohrer> Any takers?

The nirvana of nirvana am those first few months in infinity. The nirvana of nirvana am the first nothing in infinity. The nirvana of nirvana am those first few months in infinity.

Without the proper "axiom" the entire situation becomes very complex.

Axiom: It is probable the science tools, math and writing discriminate against the right hemisphere.

Theorem: No country seems to be immune to the number curse, so it appears to be an attack beyond the human species.

Theorem: The number curse or the discrimination is not even a topic of conversation at military installations or leadership installations; thus, the blindness caused by the "veiling of right brain intuition" appears nearly complete, with the except of the "tribes" that live far away from the "cities."

(((“All wrong-doing arises because of mind. If mind is transformed can wrong-doing remain?” - Buddha

“2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

Revelation 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and Cherisher, Who created-

Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:

Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.

—Qur'an, sura 96 (Al-Alaq), ayat 1-5[74]))))

[Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:]

[man] [clot][congealed blood] = All present tense of “now”tense. I have ambiguity about congealed blood. If one walked in and saw a “pile” of “congealed blood”, it would be ”one” pile. One blood clot is a clot, two blood clots are clots. One man - two men.

[We are wise] = We is relative to “us” or right brain holistic aspects: Wisdom is relative to making sense of the details, seeing the forest, the whole picture. We is relative to wisdom , right brain is relative to holistic, seeing the big picture,

*** You were kicked from #physics by cyby (yeah yeah yeah.)**

-

[of a sound mind.] [because of mind][Lo, certainly in vain made he it][If mind is transformed][spirit of fear][pen of the scribes][vain][wrong-doing][which he knew not][but of power][Most Bountiful][(the use of the pen)[arises]

All we have to do is find out who has the copyright to science, math, and writing and they will perhaps compensate us.

Number story

“Even death is not to be feared by one who has lived wisely.” – Buddha

“No true philosopher fears death.” - Sow-crates

Saying I love death in hell is self explanatory

Wiseley is relative to philosopher because right brain ambiguity is relative to p[hilosopher and wise is relative to “seeing the big picture” which is right brain holistic aspects.

[Even death is not to be feared] = Fear not

[No true philosopher fears death.] : Subtract the “true philosopher” and one gets, “No fears death” or “no fear of death” or “fear not”

Symptoms of the curse:

[“Genesis 9:2 And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.”]

[the fear] so the remedy is [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:...] and since it appears this happened at a time when the scribes were so few in numbers one could just defeat them with fire, burn their village down, so it was long before Moses, because Moses was in “Wanted by Civilization” when he woke up, after he spoke to the King and the king became knowledgeable about his “comments”.

. Wisdom determines the knowledge worth mentioning. The universe allowed you to read this sentence and that ensured you misunderstand it. The vipers in the darkest part of the pit, venom acts swiftly. Swift acting venom in the darkest parts of the cave.

<Rohrer> Heimdall stands in the middle of both sides and it most powerful because he defends from both sides

*** PanosThes (~PanosThes@ppp-94-68-30-191.home.otenet.gr) has left #allnitecafe**

<Rohrer> No matter which side one is on or they are on, they lose

There was a show on tv and the person was talking about a female and they said “She has the best of both worlds: A profitable movie career and a profitable personal business.”

“Ambiguous speech” in contrast to common literal speech and so that concept is relative to “angel speech” and Man’s speech. Ban quæro.

Latin is kind of like an ambiguous language relative to right brain wholistic “no parts or prejudice”

Wisdom determines how well the knowledgeable speak.

Once there was a species and this species had three sides to its personality. It had this physical based, time sensitive, physical focused aspect. Then it had this unseen aspect that was relative to everything but the physical or the “seen”. When these aspects were in alignment then a perfect shield was created around the being which would be a shield against most things, physical and unseen, in the environment they lived in. Then slowly a being from the unseen determined there was something of value in the species with such a shield capability relative to their persona, or creature makeup.

[Acts 16:6 ¶Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia,..] = This is the acts, so perhaps it was saying “You did not wake up as well as the twins..” : “Abraham explain it perfectly in Genesis 15:1 and even demonstrated it, in the Abraham and Isaac story, and then David explained it perfectly in Psalms 23:4, so there are no signs of life, so no need to travel there.”

The curse relative to right brain non physical is like a movie where one person gets a curse and nothing is left of anything at the end. There is no hope, “Any species that’s gets this curse should give up hope because the remedy is “deny yourself”

[Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.]

Deny himself is relative to “left brain individual, self pride , self awareness, selfishness”. That what the math favors the left, so this is suggesting “Use the virtue path to deny the left brain and favor right brain” and then apply the remedy, which is also a “maximum” deny yourself. Jonah applied the remedy partially, then had to go the full measure, then he went to the king and was not afraid, then he saw how bad the damage was and was “gorudless”.

[“The world is facing a "population emergency" as soaring rates of obesity threaten a pandemic of cardiovascular disease, scientists have warned.” = The science and math discriminate against right brain and also a side effect is it makes the hypothalamus give abnormally strong signals relative to fear and the other thing is regulates, hunger. So as “first world “ influence spreads “the science/number” the worlds hunger rate goes up.

The left brain likes patterns , 123456, anvcdef, so the conditioning is self perpetuating once the person knows the “pattern”.

2/4/2011 1:31:20 AM – A left brain physical based cult would look something like this. A group of humans get together and determine if they kill a defenseless animal, who factually doesn't have the curse, because the creature didn't learn the “science”, it will give them power. So that is a typical cult, relative to left brain physical.

The other cult is similar, but on the right brain non verbal non physical level, the cerebral level. The scribe cult discriminates against an aspect of the mind, the right hemisphere,.. This creates a perception shift when learned as a child, and perhaps even after the age of 25. That a cult on the right hand side level, the non physical side of reality. Our brain is relative to what place we are in, left is physical based, right is everything but physical, cerebral, unseen by the 5 other senses. So this cult on the non physical level, is a self hamper, or , they take the human mind, and alter it, and this makes life different relative to their perception. This on some level is not this horrendous thing on its own merits. Its like drinking a beer, having a perception altering and then you recover, and life goes on. But this particular “sedation”

pretty much fatal, relative to right brain non verbal non physical reality. As a being, since you were exposed to the number, you are doing just fantastic, relative to left brain physical focus, and some “mental ticking” side effects, you can perhaps maintain, but relative to the other half of reality in this reality, right brain non verbal, non physical, “there are no signs of life absolutely”

[The whole secret of existence is to have no fear. Never fear what will become of you, depend on no one. Only the moment you reject all help are you freed.] – Buddha; Relative to : [Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

If you lose your life willingly (mindfully) you in fact : [Never fear what will become of you]: Which means it appears this remedy “blows an air bag” and so one experiences death, so that aspect is gone.

[you reject all help are you freed.] = [lose his life shall preserve it]

[reject all help] = [lose his life]

[are you freed.](random access (you are freed)) = [preserve it]

[Never fear what will become of you]& [preserve it]

[lose his life] [you are freed(are you freed)]

[“The way is not in the sky. The way is in the heart.”- Buddha]; relative to : “the kingdom is within” : relative to left brain physical focused (the sky): Right brain non physical (the heart) – “within” tends to mean mental state. = [Mark 7:23 All these evil things come from within, and defile the man.] = Unsound mind is relative to unsound deeds.

This full measure remedy is going to give one this “chariot to heaven” aspect relative to “progression”, mentally speaking. It is impossible to overestimate that concept. In laymans (left brain) terms, The moment a 200 foot tidal wave hits one, freeze that for infinity. Two years since the “ah ha” sensation,

A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum shows intuition proves nothing (ideal plane, heaven, nirvana)

2/4/2011 10:07:28 AM – The remedy is like a man collecting taxes and once he understands he is a clerk for the extortionist, he “see’s” the light and corrects himself, and all is forgiven. It’s much simpler to explain what it is like to not see. To explain what’s it like no to see one can just suggest, abnormally strong emotional capacity, summarized by an overall “spirit of timidity” and then infinite munchies, and possible cognitive ability on a simple level, at simple problems, and simple complexities. “Stoned out of your mind.” The hunger is so great, there is nothing coming out of the “fountain”, the fountain is dried up because all the thoughts are focused on “being afraid of words or shaowdws, or nudity” compiled with “Can we eat again, I haven’t eaten in ages” and “ages” is code word for 3 to 5 hours relative to thir “ticking”. The curse is so powerful, and has predictable results. {If one favros left brain enough as a child (curse] and that curse has mental psychological systems called [sins]. The remedy removes the [sins] but that is just saying one returns to the sound mind they had before the education, and thus they are a “child of God”= sound mind, and it is probable in that scenario a human being will tend to act reasonable when the storms of this reality “set upon them”. After you apply rteh remedy you can attempt to “save your ass” from the reality you spent a portion of your life suggesting the number is best and also you failed the first test, don’t sell your soul for money or numbers. Of course with a holistic perception that will become this concept “You spend the rest of your life trying to save “our” ass/mind”. So you will go from left brain “individual” focus, that is a reasonable state of mind to be in after the years of favoring linear left brain, and you just go to more “us” and “we” focused, and that is good because, with a holistic perception, you will either assume everyone has applied the remedy or no one has. So you will be very busy or very slothful, but you will factually not be lukewarm (details/ parts) are the lukewarm. Are there any males oin thuis universe who seek “true courage” realuities or just “I know a lot of sports teams scores so that’s courage” insanity males? If you think you are within the universe are courageous as David, well he

suggested “ Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not evil”. It is wise to have the proper contrast before proclaiming a being in this narrow is courageous, fearless, cool under pressure. Those words are concepts reserved for the few being that did weak the curse, and some of them did it “consciously”. The baptism concept is evidence, John the Baptist perhaps under the advisement of Zacarias and certainly Elizaveth had a system down, an assembly line method of applying the remedy, using water as the facilitator of a swift “shadow of death” mental action. Instead of me telling a person I know has a percerption disorder and I understand has certain cognitive ability “fantasies”, its best I just do all the work and leave essentially just the “fear not” mental decision to them. If one expects a being with the actual “spirit of fear” in them spoken about for 5000 years, its best to leave nothing to chance. The interesting thing about that is “There are laws against that kind of behavior”, and that says a lot, perhaps.

There are no laws saying it’s wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children with that science, even though there are laws, that say, you cannot, not, expose your child to that number. The laws say you have to expose the child to the number for economic , Bael, reasons. “You need money to live” = “You need commerce to live “ = Bael is commerce god relative to “number”. Thus “You need Bael to live.”

There is this major demon is the history of mankind, and that is your demon or the demon this “number” has made you become mindful of, which means you relate to things in numbers, numerology, only because of the exposure, but factually not because of your genes, or how you were born mentally. Although a scientist may suggest your gods are Thoth and Bael because of your genetics, it’s just not probable, since you got “cut”, circumcised as a child, via the number.””cut off from right hand side”.

[Matthew 22:30 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.] = Humans

that apply the remedy do not marry or are they to be given in marriage because ones who apply the remedy well, are arks and “marriage” as the scribes know it, is strictly a scribe thing. All lion know: all know lion. Lion all know. Know all lion. Lion must know all patterns to see sinter patterns, undersands its tracks, hunter and gatherer. Debt leaves patternsl. Debt leaves patterns: depth leaves pattern: dead leaves pattern: leaves dead pattern. undersatnd all the patterns and then look for the titanic ones

The number creates a soft kill situation.

X = “left brain physical reality”

Y = “right brain non verbal, non physical reality”

Z = “favoring left brain too much” state of mind

A being applies the “submit” remedy to this “torjan horse “number”” and then they attempt to explain it to a person who is a soft kill. A soft kill in this situation is a person in the peft brain physcuial focus state.

Dante’s Inferno is everything in the universe except a poem.

If someone comes up to you and says “I will give you infinite physical universes full of precious gems and metals as long as you “turn a blind eye to this” : science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect., the answer should always be “No, thank you.” The reasoning is, with nonverbal (telepathy) you can find what you need to find, so to speak. Ask some of the ones who looked for me in the video game who found who. I submit it is almost as if, by juist acting normal you do teleptjhic thing that you are not even aware of even slightly. It is like, a person who restores the God image in man, has telepathy , but they do not feel they are going around squinting their eyes to be telepathic anymore than a person with 20/20 vision has to “try” to have 20/20

vision. Intuition is a sense, so it is passive. The problem is after it has been turned off so long, once it is “resurrected”, one has to learn how to use it their self or “figure out” how it works because you can’t really teach a person how to see, you can just present a situation where you can dictate what they see, so maybe they can “see” more. This full measure “fear not”, one second, quick remedy version. You will be begging for blindness , when your “good eye” comes back online, and I promise you that. It’s the river of Styx, anger, because it hurts to understand what the “thief” did to us.

Early after the accident I was in a Buddhist chat room, this was after the science chat rooms and around the time of the psychology chartrooms, but before the religious chat rooms, so it was perhaps the first religious chat room.

It appears as a pattern. One applies the remedy and they are attracted to science because that’s their first intuition signal and its right on, the math : One, when they get the “aha ha” sensation, they on a right brain non verbal non physical , no words, no numbers , level, become mindful of this : science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. So one would seek out the scientists and think “I applied the remedy and became a scientist”

That may happen if one does not apply the remedy well. They will get stuck, unveil right brain some, but if its veiled at all, one will never restore cognitive ability, the third mind. That’s the lesson of Jonah. When you lose your sense of time literally on a mental level, and you are pleased with the prospect of a plate of poison mushrooms, and you pray there are ghosts and devils because you eat for no reason, then you can ease up on the remedy , a bit. Lion mentality, if you’re a make you have no excuses and don’t whine like a little baby, take the pain and get it over with, attempt to be a man instead of a pocket calculator. I am mindful of your scientists and their intelligence, and I would eat them if they would sit still. They are busy on some detail compulsion, something like, under the influence they use all the physical aspects to hack the system until they find a way to create

some sort of rift with their technology and perhaps gain some sort of an advantage. It appears like either two separate universes where the connection, like the corpus callosum in the brain, is where each can seep into each other, and the bottom line is for each to gain total dominance, but absolute harmony does it by remaining absolutely still, and absolute disharmony does it by force. If you kill me right now, then I won't have to say, you kill the only thing in the universe that's worth a shit, with your fucking number. You attempt to hold onto emotional baggage and morals, this reality will rip you apart, and if you could translate that to the physical, you are a bit fishy, that has been hit by a great white shark, and you are split in half, twitching on the surface, and I am a fisherman, and wondering should I try to save you, or just put you on my hook and cast you into the deep. At least the infinite ego is well.

*** You were kicked from #physics by cyby (yeah yeah yeah.) = [society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]**

I thought at first to myself "Once you stop spitting blood and telling everyone you're better than them, you will calm down and be able to just explain it calmly and they will all "get it". That the honeymoon part of a holistic perception. A sensation it's going to be just fine, when in reality, you are mistranslating the intuition still because your eyes are being used for the first time, essentially. You will understand how funny all of this is not, when you attempt to adjust to infinity, and what that means is relative to your perception, the universe is all matter and you are in it, but you are absolutely zero, relative to your perception. So your first reaction is going to be to "run" or "try to escape" but, you will have to just tell yourself to chill, because you don't want to get stuck in that mindset, for infinity. I recall my "panic attack:" relative to understanding, in infinity, one would see their self as absolute nothing because no "start or end" points can be established to determine "size"(numbers). Holistic perception means the mind swings from zero to infinity, and thus it covers everything in between. So the oracle of Delphi said of Socrates, who said "no true philosopher fears death", "There is none wiser". Meaning if I have any complaints, we should not

be trusted with such powerful minds. Or “We are born with this powerhouse, no wonder the sinister wants to turn it off, In some ways I don’t blame him, because in a fair fight, we are way too powerful in the machine state, because we get better when you kick us in the teeth. We are , “emotion weak” which means we are “understanding heavy” in the “now”. That means the emotions are infinitely strong but not prolonged, and soon one learns, the higher you climb the heavier the emotions become. Holistic perception, attitude would be “It okay to sacrifice “self” for “us”, but this is a reasonable reaction to this situation, no some “holy quest” relative to genetics.

If I applied this remedy and there was no other human on the planet, it is probable I would have never written one single word or even spoke about it. Intuition, is subconscious relative to ones with the curse, and it never misses a beat. I am acting the way I act and saying what I am saying relative to what intuition is aware of, and somehow, I am always behind it attempting to figure out what it is saying , perhaps more intently than you are. SO If I submit that is truth, then it sound like a third party, but intuition is an understood aspect of right brain by scientists, so, their explanation would always be “conservative” because the number veils it.

I might say “The right brain intuition, the science/math discriminates against, is a little bit stronger than intuition.” and a scientist might say “It’s just intuition.” and then I would say: “That’s what I thought you’d say”, and the scientists would say “What are you some psychic freak, religious nut?.”and then I would end up just saying to everything they said after that “I knew that’s what you would say” and come across as arrogant, when in reality, right brain intuition once the number damage is undone, is a bit stronger than intuition. If I can find a way to harness right brain intuition, I will put it in a bag, and beat you with it. You should quote me on that one.

The main reason economies are resistant to the sound minded holistic perception is because they are based on prejudice/ popularity contests, that’s why Bael is the commerce god, prejudice.

On a planet that only had planet, the oxygen content would eventually grow to dangerously high levels, relative to if lightning struck during a high level the whole place might be like a flash fire, so that would be the extreme of "There are only planets making oxygen" but before one would perhaps reach that extreme, one would have an environment with high levels of oxygen, and thus it is probable a creature that "breathes oxygen:" would appear, before the high oxygen content get "out of hand". So this suggests animals are a symptom of a problem that had to be solved with all this oxygen, because the planets were doing well, and so instead of collapse, from high oxygen content, oxygen breathers stopped that collapse. This is relative to ego and pride. If that creature's ego and pride, left brain individual aspects are turned up, well that creature may think they are more than "oxygen level monitors" and thus everything is in jeopardy. I find it fascinating the "holistic health food beings" are pleased to eat the plants but fear eating animals, when in reality, plants can live without animals but animals can't live without plants. The reverse thing suggests, nearly everything is backwards because the number has "snapped our heads around backwards". Who is going to stand up and say "The curse is on "us" and so we have to untangle everything from the core." Okay, I will.

[American Waistlines Expand at Fastest Pace] = US is commerce heavy, capitalism, physical focus, left brain focus, high technology, lots of math, lots of the number, the curse affects hypothalamus that regulates hunger and fear, so we have a consumer society as the same call it. Commerce is relative to Bael, so we have a Bael society, and thus we have people exhibiting traits of Bael, gluttony, lust, greed, anger, wrath, envy, [American Waistlines Expand], Instead of thinking with simple left brain and attempt to find the fastest closure, attempt to use right brain and look at it like "The being with the curse the worst, have the most understandings to gain from it" – Relative to a paramedic who shows up at the fatal accident and tells the passenger "Just relax, you are going to be just fine." It's only the curse of the number, perhaps it was over estimated in its ferocity. Even if the curse of the number is harmless, it still "fooled" you and everyone you know, so to speak.

[The wise ones fashioned speech with their thought, sifting it as grain is sifted through a sieve.- Buddha] = poetry speech, holistic parable speech. This makes one question if they should reconsider all the being they "judged"

to be good poets, because they were not “good” poets unless that means, they were good angels speaking angel speak. There is no such thing as a poet, there aare only wise beings attempting to reason with insanity.

Relative to the science, God is not right.

There is a strategy adjustment so this is the final entry until after that hasd been resolved. - 2/4/2011 12:46:01 PM

2/4/2011 1:04:32 PM – The shadows in infinity are unlike the shadows in time.

The rmedy from the obsevors point of view is “seek the shadow of death” because the curse it self is esseentioaly “false strong fear signals”. So that is kind of like saying “the shadows in the left brain physical world are not harmful” and thus the “shadows in the other non verbal, non physical universe, are..”, such and such.

There is no such thing as a poet, there are only wise beings attempting to reason with insanity.

A monk is A Buddhist chat room asked me if ‘This was funny’ , to me, and I said “Ban me forever”, and he eventually did, but I ponder now what took him so long.

▪

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Perhaps you can just tell me how much longer in infinity, you will need to make a decision, then I can make further determinations.

A monk once asked me how many poison mushrooms I ate, and I said "Very infinitely more than you've got."

Patricide - Killing one's father = "science (the math/number) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<@Petrol_> static what happen now?

<+Rohrer> "Neurosis (modern society, the scientist of the number) is the inability to tolerate ambiguity(right brain trait)"

<@Petrol_> why do i have a feeling somethings happened, and thats why uv come.

<+Rohrer> I bet would cast lots to see if that one is correct

<@Petrol_> always on my back. :/

<+Rohrer> One guy had a moment of doubt, in infinity, and thats not a good thing perhaps

<+Rohrer> Math favors left brain = left brain see's details = "The devil is in the deatils." = "The devil is in the oens who learned the sceince and didnt apply teh remedy," Ots angel speak for "the deatils" are the devil, as if all the good angels dont already understand that

<+Rohrer> Multiple layers of defences are achived from right brain ambiguity

There are only angels and angles.

<+Rohrer> Suicide by "arranging the amrks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals"

<+Rohrer> mark = character = mark of the beast (scientists/ scribes/ relative to imhiotep)

If Jesus would have written a text or if Mohammed had written the text it would prove they were not reasonable because it would be suicide. Mohammed hired scribes , its understood, Jesus hired, other stuff. Perhaps that's best if one throws in more perhaps than they can imagine because the complexity is very deep, I submit.

<+Rohrer> Perhaps the important thing to first determine is, who would know that?

[Mark 2:6 But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts,..]

1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the father of the house of Rechab.

“Members of a family descended from Hammath, the progenitor of the house of Rechab; otherwise known as the Kenites (I Chron. ii. 55), who were the descendants of Hobab (Jethro), the father-in-law of

Moses (Judges iv. 11).”-

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=152&letter=R#ixzz1D21HDtWG>

[the father-in-law of Moses]

<+Rohrer> 1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the father of the house of Rechab.

<+Rohrer> Some are rather protective of right hemisphere, and perhaps we all have to learn to live with that :Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.

<+Rohrer> Some are protective of the little ones and that is not good or bad it just is

<+Rohrer> If you rscientist would not have announced to the universe You kill me and make sure everyone kills me by your conl;urosy education laws, you would have had a prayer What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<+Rohrer> Roger sperry explained why you have no prayer, but since your arte literate you can pray to thoth the four headed literacy ram god and speak about your programming detail compulsion

<+Rohrer> Thank You

If every ounce of ones being is not focused on this [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] it's because they can see how sharp the sword is.

If I give you a hit of acid and put you on a B25 bomber with unlimited bombs, range and fuel; well, that's pretty close to "it".

<+Rohrer> and you sit here and talk technology and science 24/7 relative to the calander in your Ticking mind that factaully does not exist:Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] = Symptom of number curse

<+Rohrer> Why dont one of you beings explain why you think today is Fridayam, because I love talking to halusinating aspect I own

<+Rohrer> on the other hand it is a kind of pay day.

<+Rohrer> The ferryman never charges money becasue he is a ferryman and will ferry anyway, so only a false ferryman would charge

But in reality, it's so bad at this point, that's just from a place where hope once lived. You abandon that before you think about applying the remedy, or you might have a rough crossing on that anger river.

<+Rohrer> Their5 ambiguity is troubling

<+Rohrer> some act as if they are going to bale the water out of a bopat that sunk

<+Rohrer> Patience is a virtue

<+Rohrer> that means a person wirth a sense of time: Gal 4:10

<+Rohrer> if they sit there they will go crazy

<+Rohrer> cause they have "time" on their back

<+Rohrer> not "fountain of youth"

<+Rohrer> no beggining no end, we are all stamped with

<+Rohrer> Is anything in the universe even able to say, Shut up insane being we all applied the remedy and have solved the problem, and you are the slow one

<+Rohrer> Left Brain = individual = me and I = "Time" = I and ME in "time" = left brain, seeing parts, devil is in the deavils, deatils = parts, devil is in the ones who favored the left brain with that number, and now they see parts, and even sense "time", and its really an actual indciation of how much damage that number factually does, not a "good symptom"

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.][Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.][Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.] = History repeating, meaning there is not time but just the illusion of time created from being in an infinite loop.

<+Rohrer>[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.][Genesis 3:4 And the serpent (scribes) said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:] [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] .][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of

the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.] [Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.][Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.][thou shalt not eat of it][.][Genesis 3:4 And the serpent (scribes) said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:][That is wrong][No it isn't] = Someone has a perception disorder and is factually insane.= History repeating, meaning there is not time but just the illusion of time created from being in an infinite loop.

<+Rohrer> after that I have spoken, mock on.]

<+Rohrer> certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.

<+Rohrer> Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

<+Rohrer> How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? = How do you say you have a sound mind and are sane when you dont have a sound mind and are insane

<+Rohrer> exaplain to me exactly how you can do such things

<+Rohrer> Perhaps you wish you were never taught to read now, but the good news is, relative to the parable of sopwer, and the difficulty level of seeking teh sashaodw of death and twhen it arrioves, not running, when one is the spirit of fear

<+Rohrer> is about .0024 % pinprick calaculator time

<+Rohrer> So thats your hope, and you can covet it

<+Rohrer> Some dog with fear advised me to have mercy and now I seek to feel that concept

If I could solve this math problem on a physical level, I would come to your house and beat your ass.

<+Rohrer> if the ones stay down their too long, its gonna be ugly of course, when they wake, they wake

<+Rohrer> its best to assist them beofre they get to far into that circle

<+Rohrer> "chariot to heaven" effect

<+Rohrer> = strongest steel is forged in hottest coals

<+Rohrer> this playing with the mind is caused by this number discimination

<+Rohrer> so things are "weird"

<+Rohrer> we arte mind God palyers

<+Rohrer> ro soemthing but the mad scinetists hung us all i promise you, so you can go pray to the pyramids, because thats when we went left brain physcial focus, and determined, we can build a tower to God

<+Rohrer> thast a nice drugs

<+Rohrer> Your factual God and cult leader, and the cult leader your entire family all the way back to the invnetion of zero, is this being: Imhotep (sometimes spelled Immutef, Im-hotep, or li-em-Hotep; called Imuthes (Ιμυθεῖς) by the Greeks), fl. 27th century BC (2655-2600 BC) (Egyptian ii-m-ḥtp *jā-im-ḥatāp meaning "the one who comes in peace") was an Egyptian polymath,[1] who served under the Third Dynasty king, Djoser, as chancellor to the pharaoh and high priest of the sun god Ra at Heliopolis. He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history [4] though two other physicians, Hesy-Ra and Merit-Ptah lived around the same time.

<+Rohrer> and the scinetists agree: [..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<+Rohrer> Thoth served as a mediating power, especially between good and evil, making sure neither had a decisive victory over the other.[29] He also served as scribe of the gods,[30] credited with the invention of writing and alphabets (i.e. hieroglyphs) themselves.[31] I

<+Rohrer> "the one who comes in peace" is never the one who comes in peace

<+Rohrer> imhotep means one who comes in peace,,, DUH

<+Rohrer> certain of the scribes said within themselves, mock on.

<+Rohrer> You get the spitting blood because you get the spitting blood

<greger> HI

<+Rohrer> Greetings

<+Rohrer> I am new and know little. - 2/4/2011 3:38:16 PM

+Rohrer> the right brain intuition spam is whats it all for

2/4/2011 3:33:26 PM

<+Rohrer> Aliest crowley suggested his students cut their self when they said "I" or "me", deny that left brain side relative to EGo, pride, selfishness : [Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.] So that means corwley was one of the good guys, and that also explains why he said I am the devil, the "one who comes in peace" would never do that

<+Rohrer> Aliest crowley suggested his students cut their self when they said "I" or "me", deny that left brain side relative to EGo, pride, selfishness : [Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him

with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.] So that means corwley was one of the good guys, and that also explains why he said I am the devil, the "one who comes in peace" would never do that

<+Rohrer> Petrol perhaps you can formulat a wise proverb to explain why you have ops

<+Rohrer> The ones at the top; most harmed by the chop.

<+Rohrer> the mekk amoung the scribes are the ones who have aparabale of sower chance in "stuff"

I have plans just like you can sit still.

[Matthew 3:16 And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:

Luke 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

John 1:32 And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him.] = Jesus applied the remedy well.

The Haliluia aspect is a checksum relative to testing to see if the ones beiong spoken too are even listehning or asleep or have lost focus and "drifted" mentally. Its like saying "Stay focused man the knife is in deep." And also 'Is their anybopdy out their, just say stuff if you have a clue what Im talking about because the ambiguity is pretty strong and ill type myself into infinity in your stupid chat rooms if you don't say something ... stuff"

The concept of “ask questions” is relative to: If someone says “Jump!” you respond with “Why did you speak?”

(7) 3.5 : 1.75: .875: .4375: .21875: .109375: .0546875: .02734375: .013671875: .0068359375: .00341796875: .001708984375

[75] = an odd number or odd fraction relative to right brain random access.

Ants can walk on water.

A deer walking in a forest stepped on a snake. The snake proclaimed: “All creatures on land fear me” and the deer replied “I’m a hawk in disguise.”

A deer walking the forest saw a snake. The snake yelled: “All creatures on land fear me!”; deer replying “I’m a hawk in disguise.”

Its been zero thousand zeros. The universe may only be as big as the mind that can't see it.

Human intelligence has not yet reached : "Never speak literally , but once in a while act literally." "Insane" is the highest compliment as long as you consider the possibility; if not it's a diagnosis.

Emotions control as an anchored ship in a storm is certain to sink.

I just understood my real name is listed on all my tweets in the new twister. Imagine my "enlightenments " levels "now".

Don't drive wearing your co-mono. = “I don't come in peace I seek division” relative to once in holistic, mono, one seeks division because of the curse, they have to “go back” to get others. If that not how you spell co-mono, then perhaps I digress.

When in a trap; run at the walls and hope the door is open.

[Genesis 50:21 Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them.]

Repeat of Genesis 15:1: relative to right brain non verbal non physical reality.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[Fear not,] = [fear ye not]= [fear no]

Many know characters understand. Understanding defeat is a winning strategy. Don't know which is better; understand which isn't better. A sturdy ship on the ocean is still in the ocean. Cake is sweet when taste is gone; vision makes it suffer on

I saw a picture of a girl with a magical rope, but i doubt it.. The moose looks to the great white north; the past he will not savor. Big eyes are only good with big ears. One cant know where they live; water has much depth to give. Everything is so bad, nothing looks good.

<@Rohrer> If one has a sense of time they have the spirit of fear so they have to do a double; Joannah: [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

<@Yawg> i'm glad somebody wants a Bible enough to steel one

<@Yawg> steal

<@Rohrer> Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

<@Yawg> like Jacob and Esau

<@Yawg> Jacob wanted the blessing so much he stole it

<@Rohrer> If you have a sense of time we can speak about your spiritual knowledge after you apply the remedy

<@Rohrer> <http://www.panoramio.com/photo/20982816>

<@Rohrer> I wonder if pictures work

<@Rohrer> left brain is physical focused

<@Rohrer> right brain is non physical

<@Rohrer> math favors left brain

<@Rohrer> one gets a sense of time and strong fear and hunger

<@Rohrer> only a reset on a mental level works

<@Rohrer> period

<@Rohrer> luke 17:33 or forget everything

<@Rohrer> on a mental level of course

<@Rohrer> you underestimate what this means: Genesis 3:14 ¶And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

<@Rohrer> you think that says "but I am special and so I can just do everything in the universe but repent"

<@Rohrer> no you are the lamb that has to die for the sins of the scribes, the number, giving you the number, its on a mental level, and I am certain that won't matter to you

<@Rohrer> now you know reality attempt to achieve it

<@Rohrer> Matthew 5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

**<@Rohrer> Yes, you can scribe and writie and do math and it
disciminated against right brain so go now and be rightous relative to
luke 17:33**

<@Rohrer> be rightous

<@Rohrer> less talk more rightousness luike sacrifices

**Genesis 50:21 Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your
little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them. =
gGenesis 15:1 ¶After these things the word of the LORD came unto
Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy
exceeding great reward.**

**Apparently, repeating ones self to an aspect that cannot reason, is not
very reasonable.**

**<@Ferret_1> lovely, my lil brother just came home for my b day and our
14 steps havnt been dusted in a while for i'm a bit lazy, but i just swept
them nicely and i worked on my 20gal long fishtank with chiclids in it =
"just came home for my [[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months]
and our (number) steps"**

**[Genesis 11:7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their
language, that they may not understand one another's speech.] = Once
our right brain intuition is veiled, we can't communicate so we become
divided.**

<@Yawg> God veils us?

*** Yawg sets mode: +o tawm**

*** Yawg sets mode: +v tawm**

**<@Rohrer> [..our education system, as well as science in general, tends
to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is
that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] -
Roger Sperry (1973)**

<@Rohrer> maybe you should tell me what you think that says

<@Rohrer> just be honest

<@Rohrer> and stuff

<@Yawg> the public school system discriminates against the Spirit

<@Rohrer> how big is the public school?

<@Yawg> worldwide

<@Yawg> it is part of the ministry of satan

<@Rohrer> what organization is one in, until they apply teh full measure remedy?

<@Yawg> the kingdom of satan

<@Rohrer> so, that why "throw down the nets" and "focus on the log" in ones eye, first

<@Rohrer> becasue until that happens, one is "not on the right side"

<@Yawg> No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

<@Rohrer> left is physcial based, right non physcial, after teh remedy one is "non physcial focused"

<@Rohrer> so if one has physcial attachment they are on mammon side

<@Rohrer> because in sound mind, no fear, 2 timothy 1:7

<@Rohrer> one has no sense of time , holitsic, no prejudice

<@Rohrer> like the Image is supposed to be

<@Rohrer> the devil is in the deatils = left brain see's parts = math favors left brain = reset is required or one is in a state of prejudice

<@Rohrer> and cant go home

<@Rohrer> as if that matters

Proverbs 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh;

One will mock when many fears cometh. Some wish 10% of infinity was enough. Down south we call logging, cutting the grass. It is better for the deaf to hear secrets, than for the secrets to hear death. Some understand nothing but most just know it. The wits aren't growing sharper so lets dance. Winch manuals help, but the blade has to be sharp. Mowing the grass in Florida is the law; Gators cant run for long distances. I sure hope I don't sound like I sound. The worst part of reality is finding out about the alternative. The worst part about reality is understanding it. Missing the bus might leave one driving it.

Socrates woke up so well, all he did is walk around saying "All I know is I know nothing, and that's probably nothing." The worst part about reality; understanding the worst parts. "Rules for acceptable behavior" is like definitive poetry; the more observers the less is observed.

2/5/2011 12:01:35 PM -

In spirit , Socrates said "I know something and understand nothing, and one is easier to hide from." If one finds they have nothing to offer society, give them infinite amounts of it. Happiness is understanding there is not enough time. Meditations on icebergs don't always break the ice. Imagine what I can't understand and then we will understand.

You speak less and act more relative to this remedy, after that you attempt to speak more and act less.

It's a person on LSD who is saying "the lines on my hand are awesome" and another saying "I have to take you into leaving the children alone because I don't have enough bullets"

<@Rohrer> talk

<@Rohrer> one might suggest the snake that bites have no cure for the venom

<@Claviceps> I will apply it

<@Rohrer> This is a good verse to bring phsycial science understandings into these texts

<@Rohrer> [Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

<@Rohrer> How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? = How do you say the righteous hand is yours when you got that number that disciminates against right hemisphere?

<@Claviceps> right

<@Rohrer> = How do you say you know God when you just turned him off in that "education camps" for 12 years so you could get money and number and popularity?

<@Rohrer> = How can you be sane when you are insane?

<@Rohrer> the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = The tree of knowledge is descirbes as this: Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,

<@Rohrer> desired to make one wise, = right brain holistc (big picture) outlook (anti deatils)

<@Rohrer> The pen of teh scribes, the math and writing is vanity, because it makes one ssee's parts and veils the wisdom side, so it makes one a deatil, and thats what the sinsiter is, so its vain, to try to make perfection more perfect, becasue it will only destory it

<@Claviceps> ao it has to do with putting god 1st?

<@Claviceps> right?

<@Rohrer> would be the holistci lesson relative to the last 54000 years , relative to summeria

**<@Rohrer> its is more relative to leaving well enough alone <@Rohrer>
the 9th cicle of hell is treason**

<@Rohrer> ok?

*** dracIs (drac@host240-10-130-83.adsl-symcentus.net) has joined
#swimming**

**<@Rohrer> "lose your life to preserve it" is treason gainst this anbornal
left brain self**

**<@Rohrer> if you seek the sahadow of death, medusa's head, and then
fear not, you get your shield you were born with back, and turn to salt,
which means preserve it**

<@Claviceps> you are refering to the masses

<@Claviceps> right?

<@Rohrer> The number

<@Rohrer> 123456789

<@Rohrer> abcdefghijklonmop

**<@Rohrer> when a child is born they have right brain random access
thoughts**

<@Rohrer> they seem to be "aimless" in their words sometimes

<@Rohrer> well they meet a scribes and the scribes says

<@Claviceps> right

**<@Rohrer> say '12345' "abcdefg" and you then can arrange those
marks in linear fashiopn to spell**

**<@Rohrer> then you will make monye, numbers, and become popular,
left brain individual**

<@Rohrer> and if you dont do well, you get a slave job, and our pills

<@Rohrer> thast what modern society disciminates against right hemiphsre means

<@Claviceps> Rohrer: exactly

<@Rohrer> if you get our nunvber that kills the god image you are our friend

<@Claviceps> this is the reason/motivation to become "wise"

<@Rohrer> if you do not we will kill you and take your baby and say "you are evil to children"

<@Claviceps> get an education, get a job and make a family

<@Rohrer> its not wise

<@Rohrer> its the mind you had when you were born

<@Rohrer> you do this remedy to get back to zero

<@Rohrer> and then you start life literally again

<@Rohrer> menatlly]

<@Rohrer> your life now will be just a bad dream

<@Rohrer> i promise you that

<@Rohrer> ites very easy

<@Rohrer> the 9th cicle of hell is treason

<@Rohrer> ok?

*** dracIs (drac@host240-10-130-83.adsl-symcentus.net) has joined #swimming**

<@Rohrer> "lose your life to preserve it" is treason gainst this anbornal left brain self

<@Rohrer> if you seek the shadow of death, medusa's head, and then fear not, you get your shield you were born with back, and turn to salt, which means preserve it

<@Claviceps> hmm

<@Claviceps> good advice

<@Rohrer> Since you do not have infinite gold I must charge you zero gold.

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than understanding you didn't.

Left brain literal speech (LBS)(absent of intuition and ambiguity “aspects factoring in”) : Right brain poetic speech (RBS): Dual applicable (DA)

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than understanding you didn't. = (DA)

This comment applies to the (LBS) and also the (RBS): That means “everybody” likes that one.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = (RBS) = I (RBS) love this one(making you go back to one) and you hate(division;parts;left brain) me (right brain) for it (the sinister). = So one (one with right brain)can see (has intuition and can speak angel speak) it (the sinister and its details)gets (the curse) complex (trapped well), so to speak.

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than knowing you didn't. = (RBS) = The difference is understanding in the first one means, one applies the remedy and “understands (wisdom) they were beguiled. “Knowing” is relative to a being with the curse (left brain (tree of knowledge) math favors it) , meaning they knew they messed up and they still have the spirit of fear , so it's a “holy war” relative to their self, so to speak.

We are overcome with fear whilst it snatcheth the cups.

Time has infinite daggers piercing through its heart.

Knowing reality is hard; Understanding is easy.

So the war on “us” relative to this math being the Trojan horse, is something like this relative to this point on your calendar.

The Torah, The new Testimonies, The Koran, and many other “religious” texts, are in part war reports.

The scenario is simple:

Our species was hit by a Trojan horse sent from this right brain non verbal non physical aspect of the universe, and it “drowned us totally” , mentally , and it is important to have war records so that perhaps “We” can detect some patterns and perhaps mount some sort of a defense. So relative to a calendar, 5400 years ago someone in Sumeria “discovered” something and it was recorded by “seals” that had a serpent under a tree. That discovery was adopted by the nearby Egyptian scribes, and it’s been left brain physical towers to heaven ever since. In that respect, the ancient texts are very valuable because they have patterns one “what they did” and many clues relative to “what did not work”.

One does not have to physically harm a human exposed because the Abraham and Lot experiment proved, this is an attack on the “right brain non verbal non physical” meaning, if we clear the whole mess up, and one being learns the number again and doesn’t apply the remedy, we will all eventually go right back to cursed, like we are now. The science, math and writing is a perfect Trojan horse relative to right brain non physical non verbal aspect of this reality we live in now. Relative to left brain, it’s good to make the calculations, so to speak.

In Florida sits the fountain of youth, and some say, "There is flat ground." Thoughts one withholds either destroy or distract.

A judge once said to me in a “court proceeding”, “If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it.”

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = One can take this LBS or RBS so it is DA.

If you want to literally kill yourself because you have cancer and you cannot stand more pain, then you can check out because that is unreasonable to think your suffering from literal pain, is some “religious duty”. I will make this perfectly clear.

If you want to apply the remedy, which is mindfully kill yourself, the scribes or modern society do not even believe in it because if they did, they would first have to be mindful the math and what creates the need for the remedy; the math left brain favoring is why the “paths” and the “remedy” “are”. No number, no writing, no opposable thumb, and no need to repent, keep the coevent, “deny yourself”, “submit” because we would all still have the “stamp from the big cloth” , RBS speaking.

Humans are mentally born with the “right” stamp, and that number gives them, because its taught before their mind even starts to develop the “snake eyes” stamp, such and such. The remedy removes the snake eyes stamp, by achieve a sort of mental reset, relative to

<+chondrite> there was no one in this channel five days ago

<mastr323> you cant think of anything better than that

<+chondrite> now it's like retard central

It is better to face a temptress by the lake for all infinity than to call on the devil for a 15 minute blow job. One has enough telepathy to understand some don't. We have enough telepathy to understand knowledge doesn't have enough. We have enough telepathy to understand knowledge doesn't. We have enough telepathy, knowledge doesn't.

We have had enough telepathic knowledge; telepathic understanding is paramount. Although many think otherwise; some don't. We have

enough telepathy to understand who doesn't. We have enough right brain "intuition" to understand who doesn't. Nothing is turning out, as planned. We have enough understanding to know who doesn't. We have enough doesn't, to understand who knows.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to detect minnows.

<@Rohrer> Although many think otherwise; some don't.

<@Claviceps> hmmm what do you mean?

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out as planned.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to understand who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough understanding to know who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough doesn't, to understand who knows.

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out, as planned.

<@Rohrer> devil needs to get all teh deatils to "communicate" is in the details.

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out, , , as planned

<@Rohrer> details

<@Rohrer> now "one gets it"

<@Rohrer> Psalms 55:9 ¶ Destroy, O Lord, and divide their tongues: = One lost their "born with" right brain intuition, telepathy, when they leanred how to "add"

<@Rohrer> now a retard from florida has to "spoon feed you"

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to understand who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to detect minnows.

<@Rohrer> minnows = details = tails = devil tails = devil minions

<@Rohrer> do youi love math or just like, it?

<@Claviceps> ya

<@Rohrer> = And Imhoteps name means "One who comes in peace" and he was God of scribes

<@Claviceps> it says that satan promised them "wisdom"

<@Rohrer> and took it

<@Claviceps> right

<@Rohrer> exactly teh reverse

<@Rohrer> you get the fear so it say "you will die if you do not run" and then you say "I wont run"

<@Rohrer> and sit still

<@Rohrer> meditate after you get into the bassment , no lights and dont tell anyone because they might save you

<@Claviceps> okay

<@Rohrer> dont tell anyone because they might know where you went

<@Rohrer> good luck

<@Claviceps> it makes more sense now

<@Rohrer> Mark 8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

<@Rohrer> whoever runs from the dark mansion stays cursed

<@Claviceps> right right

<@Rohrer> whoever stays the night gets the reward

<@Claviceps> exactly!

<@Claviceps> I love that verse!

<@Rohrer> love it with your deeds

In order to pick up a log, one must understand the Forrest.

Once there was a child and a man said, would you like some candy, and that innocent and trusting child said, yes sir, and the man gave the child some luxury, and now the child cannot live with the piper who comes to collect the dept.

<@Rohrer> let him deny himself, lay down his life for his friends.

<@Rohrer> tell it, to the shadow.

Save time and money; stop perceiving them.

In order to know a log, one must understand the Forrest. We have enough telepathy to understand who should. We have enough common sense to tempt the temptress standing by the lake, and enough humility to deny it.

I would like to think the Muslims' wear burkas because of my prying eyes.

Think about the blocking emotions potential of this scenario: You go into a room and sit down. The lights turn down and you are offered a drink. After a bit, it is announced that the most beautiful women in the universe are going to be joining you. Then they show up in full burka, and you only have one thing left to see with "right brain intuition and creativity", such and such. Throwing the rules on the rocks may be a code for "throwing the rules on the rocks." St. Augustine Lighthouse (Florida's first lighthouse) Those who can't speak their mind plainly, shouldn't. Those who speak plainly don't have to speak cautiously. I like the word "we" just don't use it around me. Catfish?

“

“Man Runs 365 Marathons -- In 365 Days...” – He couldn't do this on a scale of infinity and live to tell about it.

Either one person just started following me, or a million considered it and one hit the wrong key. The wolf see's the horizon; never tending. In the dale the river is deeper than the roots. If both sides attack the cup still empty; blinding the nine, cup is plenty. Walking outside to understand why I shouldn't have. Training perfection is impossible. The light is ripe at 25; number is, when just alive. Abort the tri, blind goodbye; Linear sky. Buddies lie. Compulsory education refers to a period of educational attendance required of all persons, normally between certain ages, such as six. Abort the tri, blind goodbye; Linear sky. Buddies lie. Sometimes its still deep even when everyone is speaking plainly. Without wisdom, knowledge is just a detail without a home, like a cup with a crack in it. Its easier to break the cup once cracked. Easy is wise, understanding the cracker. Compulsory sounds like defeat more than righteousness adds up. The horse of parts can see the light; comma does fix to ticking sight. Getting paid by the infinity; you do the math. The wallet is not as fat as the wielder of it. Its better to wave a flag during a route to get your footing than to stand up without a shield. One can see the army and still not understand the size of it. The cup is broke without the spoke , no need to cloak. The deaf can hear the secrets so the secrets can't hear the death. Know the drunk; timid dunk; roadkill position; outside skunk.

All I know is I know nothing, and you just wait, cause thats nothing. The fruit; it doest have soul to take; the thumb of man did write the stake. The ones in eyes unseen them not; plucked the eyes; they laugh though caught.Hide their head or tie the knot.

Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms behind malaise. Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms behind malaise. Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms; or maybe just the last.

Night cannot take from core; symptoms cluster, school door; prejudice, marks away; climb out sloth, yet pours away. Don't charge until you are finished. I get lots done around insane people; gaining nothing around really insane people.

I saw a lochness monster eye beam, and it wanted me to look at its tower. If I could make it out of the third chapter, I would go back to the first. It's funny when important people think they are. he criminal is more than man, gender too, wrote the men. Everyone can travel there, many weak for return fare; shadow scare double wrong; burn the wings, the sticks old song.

Drugs helped me escape from the reality: "drugs couldn't help me escape", and I still didn't get out. It is important to pay the fair price, especially when you cant afford it. The sad part is not everyone can enjoy the right to have education, and thats also the only miracle in the entire infinity. Eating for no reason is coding for no reason. Its wiser to forget history, than to forget her name. I just didn't get that one, again.

Want an apple? Sure. Poisoned: I gained knowledge: Want and apple? Sure. Poisoned. Knowledge gained. WANT AN APPLE? Sure, I need knowledge.

Another way to look at it is, if given the choice between waking them or waking them, Abraham chose waking them. If one can choose between prevention and parable of sower, pick prevention

thus the females have their fruits taken by the snake, and for so long they resisted, and how the male scribes treated them proves it. If we figure everything out, we certainly added wrong somewhere. If you don't say anything, I won't say anything about it, when I don't say anything. Most drive the peg into the good leg. Although not proven, when blind, things come at you faster. Beer goggle's make things more complex, not closer. Broken is right when right is broken. Two wrongs only make a right , once. It is better to sink well, than to float timidly. Rules are best observed on the rocks. Walking on water is easy once you get the drowning part down. Walking on water is easy once you get the drowning part right. What you see in the mirror is less important than what you understand the mirror is. if one gets better when they lose, then impossibility is the best place to be. The lion earns the kill not the Buzzards. bigger than the rules thought to work on it. Even "cant" cant beat a dead horse. the ambiguity doesn't affect the blade,

secrecy creates more shade. A route is nullified if the fallen get upThe whale said their would be lots of gourds, and sparkles. The toll road doesn't make change. Some like the unknown, until they meet it. There is an "I" and "me" in time, and everyone can see it. When the axiom has left, the theorems tend to wander: I didn't get that as fast as you didn't. Some curses are worth remembering. A blind eye ; prejudice controlled at the reigns. Losing one's addiction to commas is relative. Showing up dumbled down leaves lots of head room. I cant even spell dumb. Baby sitting at acid parties requires assorted chips. The emotions sear off on reentry. Sight is relative to fear. One can doubt 2 0's 00 is not the infinity symbol, but i doubt it. A smile can be a symptom of infinite self control. Some branches end in an abrupt branch. understanding what awaits understands. Those who cant see can read

Nothing burns down a house like water. Lions make sure grey bucks buy stock in depends or by infinite stock in depends. Not tinkering with perfection costs a fortune. last twister had way less porno picture twists. Learning everything over is funnier the final time. Lions love chocolate and twisters; in random access order. Complexity without creativity is like ambiguity without paradox, and thats complex, probably. Learning everything is over, is achieved at about the 31st attempt, relative to a titanic hatchet. Lions never come out of religious chat rooms the same; and statistics never come out at all. Paradox: When everyone around you is confused. Insanity only looks insane if you'ar not. Fixed numbers defeat infinite numbers, numerically speaking, and thats either zero or infinity. Lions, no penman, but they Christmas tree the tests. if one can take a shadow of a chain and tie it around the shadow of the titanic, call, im unwieldy. in an ebola outbreak, the timid ones have it. Water is delicious because the impact is hot. Sinter loves compassion, it makes things so simple and sterile; linearly arranged in de - sending order. The quick and the dead, its knot in your head, thats what the prejudice comma said. Lion can only play because, they lion. record the lion play, and maybe titanic wont be slowly not floating

or (latin speak (Latin has many definition for one word or even part of a word, like dozens of definition that all mean totally different things)

deserts all have water. One who cannot possibly win, can, possibly lose. at certain temperatures robots stop noticing. Lions only understand what fear is not; fear harms the fearful.

Joshua 24:14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in sincerity and in truth: and put away the gods which your fathers served on the other side of the flood, and in Egypt; and serve ye the LORD.

Fear only robs the lions cubs Only fear has true doubt, man upstairs understands the number of hairs. If one needs praises in this narrow one isnt praise worthy. by the time timex understand what infinity is, they will have fort knox of idiots protecting, flat ground. stars don't get closer, so jump down.

If one detect patterns to “be” then if one throws them, they “assist”

The thinker arrived at the drama theatre. Random access always spells "a" correctly. more dumb or less dumb, and that is the question.

it seems like my meotions change very 2 seconds but that just proper random access reset, keeping one in the fountain, and the youth. ones

don't trust trust, they go snake eyes, at the second bath. Doust thou abandon it once? twice or infinitley nice. The Bible is great until one doethith the math.

Some mild observations:

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

Some can't be woken up because they pray for the wake. Lions detect idea's and bad ones also. so lions seeks mushrooms with effects, to write about their damaging side effects on non lions calauctors

liopn can never leanr so lion has to kleep attempting not to learn well. its hard to charge less than nothing less than nothing.

addiction fraction are already solved.

Lion walk through nuclear blasts and laughs at ribs from understandings gained. Lion seeks attention then lets go of it and blocks it and them gets stronger, so lions appear self desctructive but in reality, they seek further understandings. Lion needs friends like lion needs hole in head. Lions block everything just to make sure they can, and ice cube resources suggest "lion no love enough". Lion has other things on their mind so they can't be in the physical or we all stay in nests of teachers, holistic perception, big picture. Lion starves while calculators ponder why their robes aren't long enough. Lion understands who isn't important on twister. Lions lose friends to get better, think for selves, even over friends/ material things, not mental things. Two lions in a cage is beyond the lions understanding.

Lion is sad like a Job loss of friends and his gain of twisters unblockable. who is not important on twister, blockingly. Lions don't remeebr the poeoe when they drank fire water. Curse so bad when third evolution mind attempts to lion out of it, the curse see's them as bad, so we are stuck in an "impossible" situation. This suggest we are so mentally powerful, we all need to stop everything, and assess the patterns because, I think your acid trip is one hell of an acid trip. Lions starve to death to see if fearless ones scan stop it, to get better, and exposes fearless ones as very fearless. Lion loses friends like job and cries new understandings. Lions know why chess masters aren't masters some time. Lions see pictures as reality and so they may love that picture and become attached to it or what that picture represents, and then leave it and abaondon it and become stronger in mental states, not physically harm. But if a slide ruler attempt to interfeier with a lion, a lion may detsory them just to come to further understandings, because sinter is so powerful and has such good curses, the slide numbers think tree of knowledge is wheat apple grapes or porno pictures. So

calculator nuts curtain's got the better parts of the blast. Lion mows lawn, ants bite, lion come to further understanding, mow lawn no ants; understands one is better and thus progresses (self harmer to get better because the curse is impossible to stop, but Samaritans tends to see others first.) Lion at this stage today, and you play guess the password, lion owns the safe, password only opens it. Lions like the size of their claws. Lions cant function without friends because they gain too many understandings from losing them. Lion is pleased with nin inch nails, song; piggy. Lions don't care about the flesh, and that's why everything avoids them, so dont. Lions concentrate better when heavily sedated. Lions like the children fish to talk to it, in case the nine forgets how to beg verbally. Water does not get manipulated unless manipulated that way. Whom one cannot block is more important than whom one can block. Catapulting down through the stratosphere backwards, requires a good poetry education.

One who understands who it cannot block likes nine inch nails piggy songs.

Proverbs 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; .. gain understandings and machines dont feel, nervous wreckish. Deleting everything to understand it is a viable concept in right brain non verbal non phsycial aspect of this realty, so it is a valid concept in reality, just not in phsycial, time and decay based left brain reality. Psychologists won't get any better if they are agreeable. Lions gets use to traffic when traffic is thick. Lion ponders which scientists ones will send to observe lion. Lion ponders which scientists ones send, will to observe lion. Lion is pleased you taught lion to say poetry, like we, perhaps we calculators are pleased. Deletion of the acounnts take 3 clicks of timex rat. Lion will pay the numbers if timex sues it enough. Lions ask google if it has any misunderstandings. Lions sit in isolation chamber and detects patterns. Got Milk? Lions prefer diamond rivet titanic s. **One don't know what it prays to but its fruitful. Lion lost the wren and was suffering, understandably.**

right brain paradox means a timex watch would say "You contradic yourself like the bibles does, so your retarded.

. **Right hemisphere** complexity is like a turtle that catches up to you, after it poops you out.

The only real problem in the universe is ones have to convince lions to trust them, again.....or the only humor in the universe. Rivet titanic has to convince a dimond to get aboard.

one who comes for many rib laughs

about 3 hours ago via web

Put a lion in a china closet full of calculators and you will get some calculations.

Lestat9

Rivet titanic is not the best strategy for the minds

**"one who comes in peace" is the calauclator, and that wasn't too
OBVIOUS**

about 3 hours ago via web

**Lion is pleased none of you got the numebr or at least certainly applied
teh remeddy the full measure, buy now**

Ones may understand that infinatly sooner than they imagined they cantabout 3 hours
ago via web

One asks a lion why they should live, as they make sure to feed it.

**perhaps ones should invent a word for double route on tope of a huge
route, on top of a, females will never listen to male agisn path**

Lion is male and understand males dont need nuts any longer

until the end of "sense of time"

**Paradox: You may be; or you factually are fucked. its infinatly hard to lie with lions.
Lions will tell you their plans because they feel sorry for how you reacted to the news
about the baby.**

**sometimes flys fall ourt of the nest of the red bot, bot its just because of the wind,
Some cant be woke so they move onto wake. If the un woke get to the wake, that
might woke them, or its their wake. Time sensitive time is sensitive. Time sensitive
time is sensitive and timely. Time sensitive time is sensitive and timely, very infinitely
speaking. If the wren doesn't fly back then that proves the titanic rivet ran around after
it sunk.**

**Ones with no guide huddle in cities so Anraham's coockout diner can
train employees in the lot. Lions ribs reminds him u laugh. Lion say,
fear not and see the sinter and laugh at dripping crank cases.**

i mean lions live in caves they frequent, said the joker to the theif.

Beings that are safe around fruit dont do this: Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Ones that allow acid parties at kindergarden know that lions start, by eating their self.

Luke 17:33 (L = 7) (1733=77)= 777 is right brain (non physical literal), and duce will wish it wasn't.

Lion is pleased you understand complexity and paradox so, well. What you know can't hurt you, what you understand can't help you. Lions are/is/am pleased with the twister fountain heads. Luion says stuff that is "old news" to lion but fountain pens perceive "Its is hidden rare. What you know can't hurt you, what you misunderstand can't help you." mews, so that the distance. Lion has to wait for the raging trippers. Testing, for fun and numbers. A monk once asked lion if eating infinite poison mushrooms is the same as not eating any poison mushrooms, and lion said, very infinatly.

A monk once asked lion if eating infinite poison mushrooms is the same as not, and lion said, very infinatly. Twister: lots like a rat nest. If titanic's rivets can't determine who gets to red the volumes nextith, ones can cast lots. Lion following lion would be going in circles. The food that's not in the lions cage is the worst kind. It's a nut squad, not a nut squad nut squad. Lions not scared of everything. Everyone who knows eventually understands, knowingly or not, unfortunately. If a knife can kill, it probably will. Paradox: You may be; or you factually are; fucked. Paradox: one who may be; or is factually; fucked. The words are so retarded I have to wait a while until they aren't. - 2/7/2011 4:03:58 PM

Lion says time is tricky once you pick it up. Lions speak pig latin; without the pig; heavy on the latin. Lions tell infinite wrath potentials they pickup up roadkill in porno chatrooms. Detail and number compulsions go hand and fist. Words are so retarded we have to tell them what we mean.

Moses, Fear him not: Fear not, Abram: LORD said unto me, Fear him not:

Fear not; I am the first and the last: = infinity achieved by fearing not, right brain relative. Mind the fear not patterns and mind the females Elizabeth.

[Luke 12:32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.):That means don't do anything, as long as a chain into the sea round thy neck is happening, or, you have to actually "deed" the remedy. Keep attempting the remedy until you pray the whale eating song. Sticks and stones will break my bones, and words take care of the rest. Lion laughing at his jokes, too. right brain and thus sound mind and thus third mind is perfect harmony created, is slightly more powerful than, well. Lion walks around pissed off at everything, and sometimes everything writes it down. both paths go to the remedy so random access would skip right onto the money shot. Don't ask a lion which way is down, unless on the right hand side. and listening to one in random access long enough will make the remedy seem, affordable. One cannot get out and remain. right brain non physical, that's not the deal, pay to play. were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan, confessing their sins. + sower = not enough to bail the love boat. The remedy, well, the remedy well, remedy, remedies well = prejudice = good and veil = left brain linear favored too much. Seer suggests, one cannot let go, inanimate object for fruit. Simple, material wealth over spiritual wealth. Shoot off the right foot to save the BEST foot. Titanic geometry is all left brain. When the piper; only sound in town; fruit will mimic it. Being silent is like, letting the butcher know he's cutting in the right place. Bliss can be wisdom's grief turned on its head. Those who do not feel the swimming night, certainly can't handle big picture site. Lion records all he knows because he spends the rest on all he understands. Reasoning never seems to be lion's weak point, trying too is.

[Hosea 11:11 They shall tremble as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria: and I will place them in their houses, saith the LORD.]

Lions likes no snails; or infinite snails.

What are you offering and how much ' What are your numbers and how much so I can preju-dice – freduin Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross,

Lions go out of town, with wrath potential for one moon starting , after this one

(Reasoning never) =(infinity: wisdom/reason) seems to be lions weak point, trying two is. Command what cant reason. Jump... Perhaps it's possible perhaps to make a duck fly backwards, probably, perhaps. Lion arrange marks in linear fashion to detect patterns of hop skip and a jump, just saying. Lions are alligator snapping turtles, but only grammatically. explain to the skunk that thinks your drunk after the dunk. Meditate in a hurricane and one wont need as many snack chips. After the dunk if you agree with the dead horse theory, ill doubt it. When one wakes, they understand the true cost, and thats when the honey moon ends. The division knife cuts it pretty thin, like a road everyone knows about but is too afraid to go down; you see movie curse; ha. Science: The study of matter by anti matter. Lion only says poetry because crafter cant understand the difference between fuck and fucked. Engineering looks like creativity but with many more angles. Your entire life ended up with you listening to a rattail pixie dust, which shows how well your plans worked out. Which one is the best at Math? Telling a dead horse about discipline is like telling a woman you love everyone but her. Telling a dead horse about discipline is like telling a clock it's not real. One second in infinity is exactly like two.

Ones killed their own fruit and then they say "I am happy" because the fire is infinitely hotter than "love is: all we bleed" Lion can't love to death; just confuse death. if one finds it too much one understands losing it is understandable,.

Two white men hiding behind rock and one says' Think Indians out of ammo" and the guy stands up and many arrow hit him, he says "Yep"

The good news is with the other lion you cant understand what she types even if one could. Everyone learns a number of things, but most forget the stakes. The fixed linear based number system was the greatest discovery since the remedy to it. Its the lion den depending on the severity of your condition. Lions teeth like the tree that spawns the fruit. The problem is lions cant change it, but they are hungry. Your timid imagination gets the best of you. If one isnt dead horse, how does dead horse sound?

16th century buddhist monk "Meditation during action is a thousands time(number causes sense of time) more effective. Infinitely heavy on the mental action, infinitely light on the mental reaction.

uke warm, meaning , sound nice until nothing starts talking; decent attempt - luke warm - meaning hello shaodw chain chiffs.

Lion intuition say number is torjan horse, one who comes in peace cums in peices, what your mind say

Lion male, he doesnt really care much, I like naked beam eyes and making music, the leveling is universal. Female jesus , thast never made the record books, Lion understands if one really gets it, they know their child has to do this isaac style, and its the rule, you eat beofre 25, you eat a lot. Lots a lot, and lott knows it.

Timid imagination got the best of us. escape trap = born good + curse + remedy = Lion explains clearly to everyone because they adapt to hot water like slow but faster

Intuition

math turns that radar off, so ones are quail duck on a turkey shot

Lion will try to pick up on a keyboard

**more right brain heavy sex than left brain, wish that lasted in infinity.
Money becomes meaningless after one has been under for 73 seconds.
Sinter saw two twins and , two lions , and said, do you want the heads
or the ribs, and sinter said, all three**

**Hi I am a snakedog, will you jump that cliff, and then youll be like me,
minus the drag marks**

**If you get job at left brain trauma probability clinic, you have chance in
hell**

Lion prays ones understand so lion stopped praying lomng time go

**thats why lion does the thinking and you just write poetry for insurabce
companies**

**If lion go out sinkers think lion is public and physcial, they way to high
for that skunk show**

**Titanic slinky can tone down the dunking to just, apply the remedy or
go to your room without supper.**

**Lion like pig latin; no pig; questionable latin. Lion mean without sleep,
lion never sleep, lion just detect quieter**

**In the darkest hole, you'd be well advised, not to plan the funeral,
before the funeral dies. Yes the suinter will compensate us, alright**

Lion good now, much more dead horse stable

ame from his mother's womb

**Make me, make me, kill we, make me kill we. Ask the paper clip
traction teams**

**tweak the body said the mad scientist and ill fix stuff up right. Lion
dont like nop peacafist. How do you bog down a machine? Teach it to
divide. My infinite ego is only surpassed by your inability to detect it,
said the fixer elixer. dont fuck with lion that have ambiguity, because**

they may assume your right. When lion determines which side less retarded he pick one.

tytanic traction has as many rules as twist ties, lion see two sides that are one side, the wrong side.

sorry missed the ring, lion not your king, some wake up low, mothers should never know

Got distance? Cave sleep isn't the same as cut deep. emotions are important to block on this block.

One with the most convincing argument is the only they know. One with the most convincing argument is the only one they know. ones should avoid cult leaders that say drink coolaid unless it makes sense.

2/8/2011 1:27:00 PM - Lion walks river, lake with bench, testing snipers, fear not is full time. 2year olds are not afraid of sane adults, 6 ducks and a seventh on the shore. When one falls into a well its best to have a drink.

The way lion see's it, if you say lion fool and walk away, make perfect sense, if you just talk like human, to me, that make no sense

TitanicRivet @Lestat9 6 dicks and a duck on the shore. Sharks attack in schools.

Son of Man = one who got the number game = Son of God = one who did the deed. Got deed?

Blind are the ones who think the purpose is to wake everyone up and make hat parties. Lion dont seek friends or lion would be in party house selling tickets to ride, sinter laugh at lion enough. Lion love the luxurious more than they love the luxury. The lions words are harsh, until you apply them.

reverse thing, if one fears words, one fears ideas, and concepts, and that is what is needed to get out of luxury hotel. Rubberband : Snaps

back words. Prejudice : Relative to hallucination of good in evil, left brain parts, in ones numerical file pocket calculator. Lion man applied remeedy by accident and well , cant find a ship not on the surface. Lion pleased with the surafce ships from bnottom of heart. Snake handling is dangerous, but once in a while you get bit. Everyone loves you right up until they hear you.

you drank cynide and you think I talk harsh. On the scale of infinity its probable; on the 120 scale its swamp gas. Tropjan hoirse is not of this left brain physical world but its is right around there. Lion only sacred of what one think they thought. Intuition burns anything that hits the lense. Shooting self in foot does not mean one is born to hop. Lions can spell obtuse. Lions only love nothing, or something. Their head is snapped around exactly backwards, and thats only 180% of the problem. Waiting until you trust someone is not the best time to trust them. Lion joke: Fountain probably empty. The first thing one remembers is doubtfully certain. Titanic don't sink fast from birds eye view, and the crabs all knows it.

Lion Joke: Progress: Only being denied twice before nails sharp.. Keep remind chemical factory six: Lion fills in what linear gaps cant, said the pig latin screen door anchor @nataliiiie Some see the face and once in a while, the place. If you weren't so fucking stupid, I wouldn't look so fucking stupid. Random acces is way to fast to block messages FUtrd. Lion talks to sprinkler heads during twister 2, worse than movie. Fountain flow, flow stop start over on point, no block parachute water.

The curse is flawless, but in this doubtful universe, ambiguous and mysteruious place, Curse dont always win, with I doubt it man 0 roun. see just complex game but not for sound minded. just little complex for, banjo house. Left = physical = natural;; right = non physical telephathy = supernatural rtelatyive to a slot machine/ Lion pased sinter test but the quaker state, lives up to its name.

Its all a court case, just on right brain non verbal levels, telepthic codes trying to say "Hey dip shit your KO" not "lets calculate. right brain plane in this actual reality, and our minds left physical right prove

it, I got the latter back, and well, you hope I didn't. Cause lion know the dunk that the baptist dont drunk

Full reset mean full third mind aliegnm,ent, powerful, and then ones can read and use fgoogle, so they look School bread. Lion no school bread, dylexic moccasin

maybe paradox at full power means one talks in like 2 languages, so the third mind is talking pig latin and literal and getting both right. Good time and lots of time is some time. Lion joke: Well stopped up. No need to test lion, from where he seas, your almost to the bottom not the contrary. I have progressed, doubtfully. Lion seeks your experts cause lion seeks to undersand why you have none.

Ones raised by snakes have narrow throats. in under 140 marks of drill house bell

My abnormal good and evil delusions, is what i think about most things. If one jumps on a hand grenade they don't know how much damage, until they see the replay. The good news is dyslexia is par for the course. Lion say, ones may know what they going to do after the franesunk, but they never dew. Lions look bloody until you see the shadow. Lion don't forget nothing cause they ain't movin. Those whom play on lions left blind, pay on lion's right hind. The first thing we need are more lizard men suits, but who's counting. Lion Joke: Good news is we are all saved, bad news is sorcerers say "roar" to obvious. Lion go mow grass while submarine airplane find out which way down. day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. = die in right non physcial is just like left, just it lasts longer. what a scribe know bout right brain non physcial hemisphere he cuts with knives of thousand cuts. fooltard wasnt trying to win the gold, he was trying to win the , one past last. backwards ducks cant swim very high. complexity is only complex if you look at the numbers. Love ya lots

Snake shark sits in isolation chamber and thinks, and spookologist assume, its all a fairy tale ending

If one think abraham was god or was possessed by god and wasnt just a normal human who broke curse lucky, they got a good dose. They

drunk dunking when they need some whale sunken. Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right syle. Submarine picnic knows it can fool inuit, thast why its picnic submarine Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right syle Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right syle. Lion understand know everythings. You no tell lion to say and lion no tell how long to dunk dunk; it okay if lion made once while. If ones find turtle snakes lighter, break it. Lion knot humble, everything else or not. The bottom is about six feet after that and to the right. They not like dunkdunk; now came biog skunk; put it in black trunk; no living in reverse funk. Corn flakes don't add right. Corn Flakes don't add up. The funk cranks know the skunk tank understands, that. Lion remembers going at first to science channel; pop corn better, more salt. Being noticed in infinity loses its drama. Lion say "Its been one hell of a day." Lion said "follows everyone: only speaks in private message next hour relative to how a scribe flows/flys/flies. The bottom is six feet further, hang a left. Titantytic rubber band was only as important as they thought I'm not. Lions love judges, and lions eat other lions just to make sure they can't. Some have physical focus and some understand it. screen door titanic master bait. Lion 24 book will be much worse than all the better ones. Rules are the second thing a lion breaks, after the one who made the rule.

Buddha say: Believe nothing. Lion Say: Hang a left, right up middle. "Life in outer space" means we are doubly fucked. Knowing nothing is just like knowing something except the jokes come easier. Everyone talks funny in the light but don't tell me. Attention spans have breaking points. Lions feels like he sold out, and think he follow robot coupon, hard to say. Lions don't blink, until after the kill. Lions use commas like christmas tree blind mans bluff. If the commas work out, I doubt it. Lion sold out to porno coupon but everyone missed it. Everything in physical universe that isn't, is the only thing missing. Penny monkey. Words are not scary unless you cant spell. Words are not scary until you cant spell. When it gets too deep; that's when it

starts over. Lion changes relative to the observers. If you sit still long enough I wont have too. The fall was fatal. The good news is, the remedy makes it look like life. As long as one doesn't mind blindness, everything looks great. Only a fool would spit out the candy. Although one wont adjust to the sear in zero seconds, everyone is hopeful. Lions don't get jokes, but they sure tell them. The last we need are people telling people we don't need more people. The worst part about midnight is 11:59. If nothing gets my jokes so do I. Standing up can be a pretty big fall, but some take it lying down.. Some like it on their back and some like it on your back. If lions liked gold they wouldn't have so much sparkle. My back or your back, just get in the back. My back or your back, and then its your turn. Reading books is a great way to misunderstand them. Repeating yourself may mean nothing. Repeating yourself means nothing, or something. but it's doubtful. If ones doubt what they know, they may understand why. The only doubt lion has is where to start. The only doubt lion has is where to finish. Trout Fishing: Telling the truth backwards in random patterns. Wisdom is like a joke, especially when you get it. Ending stress: it's stressful and that's final. If everyone is so intelligent, how come I'm not. One path is lined with nothing because the other path has the rest. One path is lined with nothing, the alternate has the rest. Insanity: The ability to determine who isn't. Insanity: The ability to determine who isn't. If you think math is bad, wait till you hears its remedy. The antidote is much easier to apply on others, and that's impossible. Sloth is not slow, as long as you have it. Sloth is not slow for as long as you have it. The worst part is, I have no idea where to start, and I have to stop that. The two paths to heaven are for chicken overflow. Understanding where the bottom isn't scares most away. Knowledge assists wisdom in understanding what went wrong. Fishing in boat hardest when they all on the shore. The sad part about poetry is the author didn't even get it. The best way to rule something out is to not ask anyone. Your opinion only counts if it matters, if that counts. The hardest part about nirvana is being certain about it, but that's probably easy. After the fifth sense, it's all downhill. Some look out the window and some jump.

2/9/2011 9:02:39 AM - Some like it hot, and the rest come for the jokes. Nothing sound great, but only in contrast. Lions are witty, but I wouldn't tell that to their mouth. If the shrimp don't get ya, there is more on the way. Heat is a lot colder when it's hot. The bad news is, you don't want to hear the good news. Daniel in the lion's den, poor lion. The only thing worse than big teeth, is seeing them. Common sense is insanity and everyone knows it. One blind say lion crazy, other blind say "much worse". What till I convince you why you can't understand me. Wait until I convince you why you can't understand me. Zero is a run around, an infinitely long one. Labels: a word or phrase used to describe people who see them. Lions see the herd, but herd only see lion. Lions see's the herd, but herd only see lion. There is only one kind of male, just infinite combinations of it. Lions show up when everyone else can't. The best way to scare a lion is to run away. Running away from lions may be more dangerous than running towards lions, but no one has verified it. Running away from lions may be more dangerous than running towards lions, although no one has verified it. Everything makes perfect sense, the problem is, nothing does too. Lions like cages, and all the cages knew it. Waking up is jsut like going to sleep except you can tell. Lions understand just before you should have. A wise mans inability to detect good, is relative to their inability to detect evil good, and that's pretty evil in a good way. Once one understands how the Q cards work, one can do a lot of Quing. The truth, in fact, is surrounded by a body guard of hate, and some are just stunning. The truth, in fact, is surrounded by a body guard of hate, and all are just stunning.

Lion say "I hate you" clippership say "Your bad." Lion say "Just kidding I love you." Clipper ship say "Ok" lion say "I hate you again" clipper Say "Your are strange I leave you." Lion say "Thank You." Clipper ship say "Why Thank you" Lion say, "For verifying my findings." Ones afraid of linear mark cant be determined by how they react to linear marks, trained in the marks. Marks are nothing to ones who understand they are trojan horse, only titanic judge by marks suggestions. Quick to judge by mark arrangement, unable to understand marks cause titanic mind - quick judge ; slow understand. Takes one to understand I. Lion

say bail money fine and bodies cant hide. Lion sits with half a body saying " Did anyone else feel that?" Curse so bad lion just do what ever, cause if one tries to flow with the curse, no detect patterns, become pattern.

After one is lion its too late to say "Lets work on personal development" cause lion eat rulers.

When ones see's the assassin, it is because he is checking where he hit you. One in time may beat lion on left, but lion already in zero, and one on left forget that gravity. Lions write forever on both clocks.

Meditate in dark cave no need call, he said to wife Im crazy and wife said, thats the only sane thing you ever said. Then he go to preists and say same thing and priest said, I agree with your wife. Then one of cave, makes tent preach, and then merchants come to get tax extortion, makes perfect cents.

After dunkentsine, ones dont need no retirement home. Body Bag: Not that bright.

Lion not loud just deafingly quiet. not because good genes, just true dunk is , physcial detachment, for infinity. Half dunks like money and you ain't lyin.

Remind yourself to avoid thinking hocus pocus, the last lion checked, he explains why you high

The good news is you cant apply the remedy, the bad news is you cant understand it, or visa versa.

U no luagh, lion laugh, lion has to be selfcenterd cause , that aint happening. lions self battle, is won backwards. Dunkstein loves the knowledgeable and that scares the hell out of the reasonable.

Lion no religion holy speak, reemdy is more like , sowing up a fragemnt grednade jumper. Ones gets right back and then leaves. All eye beams lovely cause they so far away from lions sight. Lion dont care about no

mental pain no more, so they appear ruthless, But Sinter, has the chicken coup, and henny spooks easy. Ill doubt it after I see it.

Franendunk, is not game or holy quest, its like brain damage repair and light on teh reapiir, But sinter Trojan was warned to you.

in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. = snakeshark understands how many ways that last word applies. Robbed of mind, have to start all over if drunkstein works, robbed of left brain notice after, and spook fests with ghost hunters. That means sinter owns this place becasue his nuymber bomb is sweet music, and nothing understands it, smootch

Lion no care becausde lion knows the lava is more scary than any submarian titamnic speak./

So no harm fool, fool is foolish enough to talk to snake eye clumps, and make them lion clumps, very foolish, lion pleased to help Lion know sinter well, so lion cant know anyone else well.

Axiom : good at math and writing your mind must be blinding.

Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat: They hijack right hand abel, lion like teeth cleaning picks.

Lion sit at desk and answer marks arranged in linear fashion, to get better, Lion answer any robot qustions, cant even tell. Lion go to chat room and person asks "What you doing here asshole" and lion monolgues all night to understand more. Lions do not complain unless you are dead or you need to be, and thats why the bible written by lion, and they never complain= bad curse.

Curse is good one, luckily it a probable universe, anything can happen, just rarely

Right brain paradox is not insanity, whcih means verbal communication, si stupid bull crap, we are telepths, and im the worst one.

Tell you baby to go to shrink and only speak paradox and that shrink will say 'We may have to kill it'

SAociety of number got left brain snake eyes, so they see right brain ambiguity and paradox in fruit and buolld pill factory.

Nip them in the bud = ones shesss gets snake eyes, the bud is nipped. Lion dont care as much about fruit as you should and that whats so fucked up.

Monk say "lion you monologue" and lion say "I didn't even hear you"

Monk say "lion you monologue" and lion say "No wonder I stopped listening." One has zero chance unless full dunkstein because the odds get better. Helen of troy launched a thousand sinking men to their boats. And lion no blame her.

The last thing ones wants to do is pull a moses after they pull a Jonah, unless your name is Moses.

Lion dont talk like a china man from new orleans when in china or new orelans. Jonah gave up, and Moses did eventually. Moses throwing the rule on rocks and walking away, was parable of sower reality check. Trojan horse duce not of penman, jus makes. Some observe a little better, and some can't even see that. Retard: A retard that calls another retard, retarded, twice.

"This man drives 200 miles into congo to give the tribes the science books they need to compete in hen theft olympics" - Lion just say. No care so much, just see patterns well, but this aint no male scribes know what they are doing, they wiped out, its just "illusional;" Some are more life like than others, but lion sniffs to see anyway

Fountain of youth in lfoirda and it aint been that long, just all a bad torjan hoirse , eggs outs the back, sneak attack,

o wonder we can kill all the stuff in the physcial left brain plane easy, becasue the stuff in right non physcail reality, kiled us. Karma

Once. Twice. Infinity nice0Once , Twice, Infinity nice0Once, twice, infinity nice0Once , twice, infinity nice. If one is expecting a long life of peace, compassion and understanding, I have the bad news. Twitter 2 is cool as long as you can find the button back to twitter 1

Lion no care tree house.Talk like snake eyes, lion got the doubt, lion scalped far beyond blindness, u fearbopy

Snakdick think tank think random access at full power is uncontrollanle, thats why tyhey be drunk tank drop kick

Telling factually sane people anything is only probable. Monologue is rough yet rewarding

The thing about lions is, well, if you're not one of them, you will understand the thing, about lions. Lion try so hard for so little. The more lion break rule the more things become clear, like in most cults. One aborts theior freedom when the fruits get toucjhed, and all the lions have it seered into their minds. Words, tool, sword.flat. promise

Huckleberry Heimdallr is a god who possesses the resounding horn Gjallarhorn, owns the golden-maned horse Gulltoppr, has gold teeth, and is the son of Nine Mothers.

A bull in a china closet is nothing. Bull says, as long as this isn't a china closet, I'm not a bull. If twister 2 don't get ya, the robot coupons will. Ones laugh up til dunkenstein, then lion laughs rest of way Sort of working relationship. Robot coupons are only bad if you read them, and deadly if you understand them. The remedy is like a "Vincent Price stay in a haunted house alone overnight movie", except you get your check in about 30 days. The remedy is like a "Vincent Price, stay in a haunted house alone overnight movie", except you get your check in about 30 days. The check is later so death just catches up slower in real time. If lion could lie he certainly would, not. Lion understands nothing deserves it, and the rest monologue means choke hold mirrordeserve a little more. Isaac said to Abraham " That was nothing!" and Abraham said, "Wait for the bill." Lion to Socrates , "Are you going to drink that?" Lion had porno chat with robot ad and thought big trouble, but now

understand no one knows. Lion doubt you doubt most of things you doubt, no doubt. Just because you have a pretty avatar picture doesn't mean I won't follow you. Lion key on movement, forwards and backwards. Lion say on flip side 'They already are.' To come up with abstract ideas, one has to void the mind of rules. Lion click on more robot ads on twister than you ever am. No toy with lion, robot ads on twister already am. am if I do and am if I am. If you am, I not am. Lion say 'See the court the judge can't hear' Wise man say to lion "Be careful.". Lion say "That didn't work either. Wise man say to lion "Be careful.". Lion say "That works less.". The only judge lion understand is one in his mouth. Lion said 'Eighteen feet is what one had, hope you love them, hope there sad.' Lion say "Wait til you meet the ones who like violence."

Tuna fish, in a tuna fish can, that think they aren't tuna fish, and tuna don't like that, but some wish they doubted he didn't doubt it. Fruit rot, no speak, no need. Fruit rot, know speak, know need. If someone says something I won't act like a robot, but not for long. Golf say pleased and space helicopter say yel; low light and clay fruit say, my parents are retards – cycle. Everyone is retarded until lion determines how bad. Everyone is retarded until lion determines how bad, or good. Lion wait for either slow sloth or not as slow, slow sloth to arrive. Sounds like most fall off the truck and then some hookers pick them up. Lion say "That make perfect sense, except truck was bigger, and too many hooker." Eventually you stopped listening to yourself. Knot up to snuff? It was like complaining about being smacked, but it lasted longer. word / deed = two different = freedom of speech. word not deed. But many think it is deed. Fear words. Never thought I would grow up to be an Indian. I was in that Star Wars movie, and no one believes me. the cub scouts say tadpole wake up self and go through, no important, that's the gamble of cubs scouts. Control. Who gets to hear and who does, when in reality no one can tell, probable universe, parable of sower, no one knows might work. Withered plant, lion does see, no longer judge, it once was he

It good to know one is righteous, just outnumbered, and doomed. One side say, shut up we dont understand you and one side say shut up we do understand you. Lion stay in mow grass box until someone determines nothing. lean left cause left left. lion hung everybody already sow e might as well appreciate the attempt. When one tell lion he insane, lion says "I understand that." Lion sold soul to robot ad, not to mention the sparklers. Lion forget life after big drop, perhaps camp outs and weaners. Lion only have mind now, so he like word games, ideas, not so much make ideas, just play with them. Lion have den if you wish borrow. hwo fuk you vote anyway, ambiguity voting (choose all or none or both). Jesus say "Deny yourself scribes" and scribes deny him, makes perfect sense.

Observation: One who are certainly awake are very powerful telepaths as expetected. They scared death of scribes though that certain. The say lion, "There is someone who doesn't like feet". Lion don't hide cause what fun would that be. lion collasium still happening, monologue means choke hold mirror. Sometimes you get nothing for something, or something. Choke hold radio: When two or more speak in latin. When insanity comes back to reality, nothing happens. Hope is the last stage before less hope. There are a variety of ways to deny yourself, and one of them works. After the 9th circle, it gets complex.

[All men's souls are immortal, but the souls of the righteous are immortal and divine.-Socrates] =

All men's souls are immortal = [mens] = scribes: immortal = phsycial based left brain:

the souls (intuition, right brain)of the righteous(right brain, apply dunek) are immortal(no sense of time in sound mind, fountain of youth) and divine(god image working).-

Few on grape vine jump to divine. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, do one. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, do both. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, attempt. Artist: someone who fail math. Scientist: Someone who fail art. Artist: someone who fail math class. Scientist: someone who fail art class. Artist: someone who fails math class. Scientist: someone who fails art class. Intuition takes you places and the ambiguity keeps you there. Two peas and an odd. Word not deed, word hardly word. The

words I can't understand are the only ones I can spell. Spelling is half the battle and the other half can't. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that also last mistake, was also a mistake. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that was also last mistake, was also a mistake. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that was also last mistake, was second and third.

"Common sense is the collection of prejudices acquired by age eighteen." - Albert Einstein

[Common sense is the collection of prejudices] = Simple: Science veils right brain intuition, common sense, and so favors left brain seeing parts, prejudice. So its saying ones right brain intuition is veiled by education (attend tiol 18) and replaced with prejudice, left brain seeing parts, what writing and m,ath favors. Common sense is the last thing this species has, but we had it at first.

**Never do anything against conscience even if the state demands it.
Albert Einstein**

Lion Joke - "I'm certain." Never lose a holy curiosity.

Albert Einstein

Having ambiguity about everything is probably nothing.

Lion joke - "Me know bite."

Ambiguity is one way of saying intuition. Life is not scary once you find a good hiding place. Ambiguity is judgement without the judge.

The first fall is easier to judge than the second one. Treason: The fastest way to success. Justice is relative to the observers of injustice. Life is simple once you understand its complex. Leftover's are tasty if one has the right temperature setting. Ambiguity is not the problem, understanding that is. Ambiguity is not the problem, misunderstanding that is. If as many people liked you, as twitter suggests, you wouldn't be on twitter. When everything is indecisive, one has lots to clarify.

2/10/2011 9:43:05 AM –

**“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind.” -
Albert Einstein**

Math without remedy leaves lame mind, without science the mind has normal amount of ambiguity so one is not prejudice, 5 senses. One can reverse that , science favors left brain seeing parts and makes one prejudice, and all the lions knew it. Avoiding rules is a reasonable profession. When answering questions, if "perhaps" does not work try "maybe". Without wisdom, details are not as funny. In the middle, everything looks good. Don't look a dead horse in the gift. Ambiguity leaves one with lots of decisions. The worst of it is, it just keeps getting worse. Lion smoke tail. Being sold down the river is just like being sold up the river, only harder to get back. Good poet: Freudian Slips Great poet: Freudian. Failing for the right reason is better than succeeding at what's left. Lions don't want no trouble, and that's the trouble. Fear destroys ideas, and understanding that idea destroys. Standing up is more relative to who can climb out of the pit, than bravery. Inability to die as opposed to ability to live. This a.m. am ammy. When lionsnakeratdog learns to speak in latin, you'll know it. Native American joke: They probably just visiting. Relative to dunkstein; the loss of stein is relative to the dunk. Once one understands no one is talking to them, it gets complex. Like Julia and Louise, just bigger cliff. Rules are the last things you should keep and the first things you should doubt. When your slips become Freudian slips, you have a nice sun dress. First to wake at acid party has to clean mess. After the initial doubt, nothing happens. snakeshark meets titantic rubber band lion tamer runaway. As fear decreases mental clarity increases means , the more you stab yourself, the more you understand it's the right thing to do. Everyone flirts a little bit, but that's relative to an observer. Everyone flirts a little bit, but that's relative to an observer. Lions teeth are either in his mouth, or in you. I'm afraid fear is worse than being afraid of fear, and that's the scary part. I'm afraid fear is worse than being afraid of fear, and that's not the scary part. If lion has to try, he must be fighting lion. If Freud could see me now. That was Freudian. Accomplishment relative to setting the mind is an accomplishment. You can do anything you want, just don't tell anyone. Everyone get serious, right after stop. Everyone gets serious, right after stop, and into infinity. Everyone stops, seriously, right after serious stop. Life is just like, well, probably not a number. An entire elephant has the same mass as one identical in size. Its better to speak truth and be called lizardman , and thats the truth, but I'm a lizardman. Half are full, other one doubtful. Once you figure out where the bottom is, everything falls on top of

you. Most ideas on twitter are either misguided or misunderstood, so make two accounts. Word strong means you don't have to do many chores. Everyone was equal and then something happened , and now nothing looks fantastic. In the concept "Block emotions", "block" means "something a bit more sharp than a block". Lions know what they are doing, but they don't understand that. Lion say crab claw lunch taste like a tasteless type of chicken. If the words scare you, wait until you find out they are marks. The artificial crab meat tastes just like the real crab meat, probably. If one can meditate in a hurricane, do it, to understand you can't. Intuition understands everything the ones without it don't. Lion Joke : Need work on Grammar. Ever feel like you are being watched and you are, but you doubt it, but not enough. Spoon knows who its bending, so bending is easy Lion Joke: Come closer, no can hear good. A fool parts his money before the real fool does. One should not mind, minds that worry. If you love everyone here, start with me last. When confused write poetry, then one understand confusion. I love you more, or less. If you love me less, I love you way less than that. Setting the mind is like an accomplishment, until you understand why you had to do it. Life was great, until they tried to tell me how to spell "kcat". One does well by bending good. Well does one by good bending. Bending good does one well. Good bending, well, does one. One grain of sand can handle the wind. So much druge in the report and no one reporting it. If you can get past to the fall, it will be hard to judge the rest. If you can get past the rest, the fall is nothing. If you can rest with the fall, there is nothing to get past. If you fall with the rest, might as well rest with them. Lion say fighting the texts is good way to flat ground sonar seer, paramount, with sprinkles of stuff to make it look like its not. The best mood to be in when cleaning, is not proper. Cleaning properly is like having a reasonable compulsion. Be reasonably clean, but relativity ruined everything. If I seem okay to you, thats probably someone else. Relativity is true, so remember what you think may not be. lots of sparkles and not a drop to smoke. Some want to feel able, and some just want to kill him. Lion need to set up skittle, its more complex and doubtful than I first doubted. Lion not think well eye beam to bright , yet. If anyone tells you I am telepathic, tell them I already understood that. Some people know enough to understand, hard to say. Its takes vast intelligence to say nothing without actually saying it, perhaps. There is will, but that's not always the way, if you will. At the front of the line, one is next, at the back of the line, one is still next. At the front of the line, one is next, at the back of the line, one is next; ones in middle, they far from next, that's why they next. Dunkstein makes pen taste like chicken, Lion Joke: Can I borrow pen? Tears of understanding is the best thing to do with salt. Snakerats airplane accident was all mental, so the airplane was bigger, higher and quick. Lion say he love you all but the marks don't mean it, the deeds do. Lion Joke: When both sides are afraid, pick one. Lion say he has just been guessing for the last, whatever amount of time you have determined it hasn't been.

Concentrate has a "cen" in it all the time. Concentrate has a "cen" in it, and a time that ain't "rate". Women needed their intuition just after they lost it. String vibrate and drums just plain hurt. Lion say: If one can tell a joke and win the battle, its better than winning the battle with no laugh, ribs wont hurt enough. Action is the determinative of intelligence and also the determinative of insanity, and thats intelligently insane. It's not important to judge your own deeds, unless it means you do it so you keep away from mine. no magic, just look like magic, and thats the magic, cause it aint magic, that means magical, and all the magicians knew IT. The only true words that speak louder than deeds, probably aren't true. True words speak of deeds they cannot accomplish. Words cannot speak of deeds yet accomplish. Lion go chariot no matter what you do. Lion get dumber, he very dumb, to go to flat ground to see how high mounrtains arent, what they arent is what they is. The flat hill is the one most people miss, and the other one is regrettable. No one regrets the flat hill, well, the ones that understand the fall aren't certain. If you are certain, I am certainly not certain I am, unless you doubt you aren't. Always be smarter than the form of communication they feed you, but don't get any on you. Always be smarter than the form of communication they feed you, but don't get any on you. Most convincing arguments heard it from somewhere. Its easier to convince people to run into walls once you have softened it up enough, and the definition of "enough" is "bit more than" stick and stone will break my bones and words are relative to how much the person is halusinating. If you gave me a rake every time I said that, I would have lots of leaves. The mind has a watch, but you shouldn't be telling it, so watch that, or i'm telling, you just watch, but don't tell, and get mind looked at. Always be smarter than the people you listen to, and you never listen to me, and you smarter than that, but you don't listen. I am shortsighted, but to an greater degree, just blind. A man who dare waste one hour of time should understand time is relative, and then rephrase the question. Sometimes if you are laughing someone else isn't, and thats funny as hell, but I wouldn't laugh. Lion Joke: How long was I gone? Don't ask me how long it feels like its been because I don't have all day, unless you got the time, and a.I don't.

That was lots of work to make a few questionable ones, laugh, and i mean a few, but thats questionable.

Save the prayers for after the shadow of death because then you will understand who is listening. Knowledge: a self sustaining detail compulsion. Nirvana: We still checking. Lion say after dunk, one has to get all the anger out = river of styx, chat rooms work for motionless fish who strike at sugarcoat. Anyone can be off the mark, but the other one is hard to get off. With a word like "wake" in the phrase, one almost has to add an "up" to it. Making money costs money; making nothing costs everything else. Reason cant talk itself out of any contradiction, even if its a paradox. Paradox: When one person is hallucinating and the other one doubts it. Goodbye only works, but take time. Bending spoons is not as dangerous as snapping strings but stay away from the turtles. Life is very easy once you have figured out what happened, and by that time, I will have figured out what happened. In some causes silence is deadly, so wave your arms so they can hear you. In some causes silence is deadly, so wave your arms if you aren't. dialing is easy but undialing is impossible. The number is not as important as what the first four letters suggest. The winds of change are very slow, unless its windy. Everyone can adapt and change, but apparently you're gonna have to dig a little deeper, and quick. We don't have much time, and that's way too much. Random access thoughts are just like linear thoughts except you fall over when I'm done. I wont jump in line if you don't, but Ill do it first, unless you do. Once something didn't make sense almost, and that was just it. Nurtional drinks are overrated as a food source, so don't eat them. Most trends are in decline, the rest were in steep decline. Lion say: Freely give is the only justice.

'Walking on water' = Only a "ghost or spirit" can walk on water. Dunkstein is literal from right brain bye bye so that's perhaps what that concept mean, one detaches, right brain space style.. Understanding the truth is just like understanding untruth, but you do it way later, and both are relative. You will never be wrong as long as you relatively agree with me, or relatively stay away from me, but that would be wrong, relatively speaking. You never go wrong as long as you relatively agree with me, or relatively stay away from me, but that would be wrong, relatively speaking. Grain understand only took 5,375 tweets to do nothing, and if you think thats something, it might be. After reading book, ok to glance at cover. Flawless judgment is absence of judgment, and that's simple, but only for those who understand justice. Never glance at the cover of a book until you suspect the cover might be worse.):. And yet, only the worst scribes turn into porno scribes.): Every time grain type message, it says " 2 houz ago" and grain

starting to believe it. Gator rat said "Don't wor bout problems you doubt you have, just doubt the problems you think I have." search is on , which is a mild form of comfort unless you actually search. Do not rush into work, first put in mental work, and that's lots of work, so by then no need to work, like that will work. Don't rush into work, first put in mental work, if you don't survive, you don't need to work. There is a tutor on how to install it, but I can't install it until I find the tutor how to, and I only understand how one. If I could only find my camera I would doubt I can so much less. If you were gentle I would be stronger, but thats pretty weak, because one of us probably likes pain, and thats pretty harsh. Our minds are filled with ideas we call freedom, around the children. The truth will set you free, although you may doubt it after the set, because its one hell of a game, and the set has a steep learning curve. My friend either has a brain tumor or telepathy, but he is leaning toward telepathic brain tumor. Telepathy can't be turned off, and its nearly impossible to turn back on, unless you have it. Talk life standing up because the laying down is already paid for. All the worlds a stage; most of us live under it, and the rest dive from it. The life, death, life cycle catches everyone off guard, unless you lean into it. Crazy things do love, just the love don't see it. "Love can make you do crazy things" is one of the many symptoms I wont be mentioning because I love you crazy like. If love was just a word, I'd be broke. A plum nickel is worth about 2 cents of a bakers dozen, but you better check the math, cause I can't spell. mean more rule you break the more sane you are because the tribes in the amazon don't have police cars. Right brain see's rules and says 'After I break these do you have any more?" cause it understand from testing, TEST ME

A child miseducated is a child lost.

[John F. Kennedy](#)

After you get to the right side, the rates go up.

Courage: When everyone else is sacred and you are last to find out why. Holistic perception: When you understand everyone is talking to you, but they aren't, and you cant even understand yourself, but doubt it. The best place to start is on the edge and work your way forward. If I would have known this was gonna happen, it would still be confusing, but who knows. The only judge in a lion is the one that was just in his mouth, and since i'm lyin, you be the judge. Being creative is very painful once you discover you probably aren't. Spelling correctly was first mistake, understanding that was second mistake, and counting any higher is risky. Don't do what I did, but if you do, tell everyone I

warned ya, in case I forgot to warn them, to avoid you for doing what I did. Behind every patient is a psychologist attempting to work things out, patiently, and that explains the first guy. If I could come up with a good idea, I wouldn't tell anyone, and what gave you the idea I have one, and will you tell it to me. Behind every safe bet is often a harsh reality, and that's a safe bet. Behind every safe bet is another bet you didn't see, I bet. I may never buy your argument but considering who you're arguing with. A scientist's greatest fear is that one day they will discover what they cannot believe and question what they are thinking. Detecting patterns is fantastic but that's just a pattern. Lions do hide, but only between meals. I am only infinitely meek because I have an infinite ego, and good news is I'm self centered, which means blind but only to everything. blind nice was to say judge but that nice way to saw no prejudcie, and by that point, one has to look at the simple linear marksa. Sounds like an emotion. after the 30th attempt i started hearing voices. mank say grauin no give seed and grain say and that the best paradox of all. openmindedness: best left in the closet. All sentences are true and false, and the rest are paradox, or simply complex, its thats either relative or creative.

All sentences are true and false, and the rest are paradox, or simply complex, and that concept is relative, or creative. machines spit out the worst things. In Florida, as a child, one has to swim through a gator pond, and then crawl through a moccasin pit, and thats just to get to detention. Everything in universe Comes down to, who has the least ambiguity at the right time, no one is certain about. Telling paradox to be simple only end's in paradox. Telling paradox to be simple, end's in paradox, its thats simple, and that's just a simple paradox. Good news is the tome published, the bad news is, you look like a paradox. When you stand up and everyone else is sitting down, it may just mean they are smarter than you. Honesty is the worst policy, especially if you are. I swear to tell the whole paradox or at least one half of it. I lost my lighter 5 times in infinity, and you just wait until I find it. Words cannot start a war, but misunderstanding all of them can. The first symptom is deciding to look because the last symptom is inability to stop, determining that's a symptom. If you think I'm a bad aim, you should

meet my friends. Most of what is said has at least one meaning, just randomly distributed throughout the sentence. This will ruin the haunted house at disneyworld for everyone. With tall mountain at least one knows they cant do it. Only failure til paradox back, then questionable failure, all can live with that. If you are writing words explaining why you are not explaining yourself well, you have a lot of explaining to do, just sayin. Either dog ate camera of I did, or you did, but still checking, unless you did. Either dog ate camera or I did, or you did, unless you did, we should ask the dog. Once one understands the math discriminates right brain telepathy, it gets way harder to teach it. A sane being only has to be as intelligent as the most insane being. Take everything said with a grain of salt, and then add some salt to it. I am telepathic just not as much as the camera thats hiding from me. That was a literal but only if you're crazy. Some wake up and some look for ways to slow down. Once you apply remedy you are on your own, which means you will be surrounded, so you won't be lonely. I learn far more from talking to imaginary friends, than I do from talking to imaginary friends that aren't, imaginary. Saying "Lions Pride" is same as saying "Fearless fear" but you don't sound as crazy. If one wants a fight, just look at everything backwards. If one wants peace, just ignore everything's backwards. Being risky is unsafe, but that's okay if you understand the risks, and play it safe, but I wouldn't risk it. When pot stops working its time to move on to chat rooms. My only vice is eye beams, and anything attached to them. When everything looks wrong, its just the complexity, and I'm certain thats wrong. right? Grain no find camera but lost lighter attempting to, then find lighter, so camera search progressing well, i should take picture. The tribes in the Amazon are, because when you break a rule, you have to stay. I hate everyone equally good, and that's pretty holistic, in a bad way. You are only crazy, according to my rules. The best rules have bodyguards of ambiguity surrounding them. If one survives the chat robot rooms, click on "try twister 2", and thats the last thing I'll every try. right hate rules, uif one go around with rules speaking rules acting rules, they aint rigght hand, ambiguity = no rules , just maybe rules. Setting a good example, is just horrible, but the rules are easy to learn. That last one

was literal, but only if you doubt it was. grain cant find so grain cant trust, but I doubt it. Lion Joke: "Tell me your plans". Lion Joke: "Tell me your plans before I'm finished with mine, so can see how much you knew." The red sea is relative to dividing the ones not well read, not dividing the live, cause they already fractional. The red start cub scouts and forget the ambiguity at proper levels means no cub scouts, cub scouts means not enough ambiguity. Dunkstein. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if they keep at it. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if one keeps at it. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if one works at it. It amazing what not being afraid to hit yourself in the mind, can do for ones pride, never mind. quck udge slow to understand = fast talking messenger. complex game of adapt and compensate, and the first fatality is "I". grain jump off cliff, if you convince its high enough, right abrina style, cant get better noway. lion no even join twirtter til after like 14th tome, way out of league, in a robot ad way, chat room grain p[ick torture. grain tel;l self if any of these eye beams are real, he trouble, and in it too, its all horriific, You are real right up until the point you talk to me on the phone. From a complexity point of view, finding the camera is harder than actually building it, because if no find, no exist. One has to break a lot of rules to get out of hell, and then everything is pointless. Lion joke: "Ill be hungry again in an hour." grain eat pork dog make sure remedy perminent, cause he aint sure, and thats perminant.. We can wage far more devastating armageddons in our mind, that we will never survive, and no one minds. Everything I say is literal, and thats my only question. "Nothing in his mind stands a chance." said the two eaten hotdogs. You know your gonna get a good deal when your gonna tell them everything anyway. If I didn't lose the camera , then we did, so you should be ashamed of yourself, and stay away from us, but thats just what I think. I hated us so long I feel out of love with me. Lion Joke: "Last drop." Some cut out to become something, decide nothing is way harder. If you're a vampire, demon, or even lizard-man, I can adapt in order to show you that you are us.

Dopplegaggers are a complex paradox. Once the mountain is gone, one is just kicking the dirt. Time heals all wounds as long as you don't have any when it stops, but thats only some time, most the time, then it stop. Good news is I wont have any trouble getting my Paxil refilled. don't have to take anything, but take it, or at least give take on it, so take it or leave it, just can't leave it then take it. Random access appears retarded but only if your insane, or very insane, and of course that's insanely retarded, unless you speak randomly. Whoever took all the hot water, you left some. Bending spoons back is random, so it may be fun. If grain tell remedy well, may forget grain, and hell may even forget the remedy too, but i'm working on remedy to that, reality. WARNING: Climber in freefall. Ten years of depression can lead to an infinity of eye beam trouble, but its not any trouble; the depression. Laughter is the best medicine until you understand its a weapon, then you become religiously misunderstood, religiously. Having told everything, good thing i'm not a prophet, but that's nothing, unless I am. How prophetic. free flow means no one knows whats happening cause no restraints, yet good stuff happenuing, so fear is poison in that reality. One stay in that 9th circle too long, everything looks like nothing. Just perception, relativity, no personal. Seed keep diary to make sure perfect plans work for it. perhaps grain wasnt in perfect plan and now ones wish he ded, or wish they were. Lion Joke : "Anyone know the number to the psychic hotline?"

Infinitely flexible walls are impossible to jump around because they can jump. < -- just playing with marks not sunshine, but works on sunshine, but no go there, less already are, there. Mohammed in his last speech scold whom, to do what, for the sake of whom? I can only explain everything to myself at a time, but that never happens, at least the last time. If eye beams so horrible one can only dream of how horrible, horrible is, perhaps, but you're dreaming. seed gradual teach as he get more retarded, and thats how retarded he isn't, its just gradual. Gradual : What cannot be identified after tidal wave. Johna gave up after one talk with King because its not the scribes are mean, its teh remedy is too hard, and everyone HIDES it. One has to swim through a lot of shit to get to the good shit and thats understandable.

Probability most importantly means, this sentence and these characters are probably not what they look like. If you judge me by my marks, you will certainly judge me when i hit you with them. The fear not swallow is one rare bird, but I didn't swallow it.. After a while the mixed signals are the only ones reasonable Its best not to know to much in a probable universe, probably, relative to probabilities though thats only possible. Committing brain damage on twitter is all a matter of timing, and damage. Trial Law: Discovery Process: One will figure out who everyone else is, once they understand who that was. Many see random acess as insanity, and that's a hell of an observation.

<Rohrer> dont loose your seed, mirror choke hold

<whomasect> hehe

<Rohrer> fuck snakedog meet everyone and now figure out why say no sed

<whomasect> what?

<Rohrer> grain meet big fish of biog fish and they wqant grain seed

<Rohrer> then grain now see, no loose seed

<Rohrer> all fucked up[

<whomasect> dont lose seed

<Rohrer> well that measn dont go with one who just want seed, but arent all one same team or they just control freak on right side

<Rohrer> one4 should tell snakedofg all they know so snake dog poder

<whomasect> i dont know what that means

<Rohrer> u tell me what u know

*** whomasect silence**

<Rohrer> point one, right brain no rules holitsic, which means avoiding rules, although seems dangers or random access, it flattens gourd

<whomasect> okay

**<Rohrer> to many illusions to throw judgement well, sinter no care
lefty or right as long as fruit basket get snake eyes**

<Rohrer> everything else is drama

<Rohrer> what they do kill me

<whomasect> what?

<Rohrer> poetry man its all code talk

<whomasect> hmm~

<whomasect> it is a hell of an observation =)

**<Rohrer> I would abandon everything but that didn't work last time, or
it worked to well.**

<Rohrer> Yes

<Rohrer> magic marks

<Rohrer> marks of beast in right brain non verbal holistic

<Rohrer> reality

<Rohrer> brain is symptom of reality

**<Rohrer> what reality like = left brain phsyical right brain non phsyical =
math turns off right brain thus attack from right brain reality**

**<Rohrer> Sinter, non phsyical; reality nothing decay, but still in this
reality**

**spooky mar ;) never read tweets sent now ;(seed very infinatly sad ;(
Asking a paradox to make a definite decision, is , well. Attach NOT to
star, ask star how to un-attach, to be star, or at least tell the star how
to do it. They always fight over the live ones, way less than the dead
ones. Only zero understands everything else is strong. I hated us so long I
fell out of love with meHonesty is the worst policy, especially if you paradox.**

2/12/2011 9:48:15 Athe cha cha or simon says? you tweet around 9 you die.

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 12, 4:57 PM.

**Thanks for the follow and if you would an invitation to join Gilt Groupe, you can visit:
www.gilt.com/alexandra**

**Thanks 4 the follow! Do you have a Facebook? "LIKE" my MUSIC page please!
<http://t.co/iUuOLDn>**

**hey Todd Took the quiz "song lyrics" and got: you rock at song lyrics 4 out of 4! Try it:
<http://t.co/kd07p2P>**

i do like hearing yr voice.....

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 12, 1:07 PM.

going to gather eggs..colored chickens colored eggs

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 11, 4:40 PM.

dencassino@gmail.com sent you a Chinese New Years Card for you!

**You Have been CHOSEN to receive a Apple Ipad, Congratulations! procced below
<http://t.co/qbHhx8N>**

<http://t.co/GUnV5W8> Thanks you for the follow! Check us out to solve your tinnitus issues...!!M- Honesty is the worst policy, especially if you paradox.

**2/14/2011 10:19:51 AM – Rebuke. Absolute. Know Idea. Rebuke.
Absolute. No Idea. Idea rebuked absolutely. No idea. The only thing
that has made any sense at this stage is a black car driving by with
tinted windows. Mother fucker blinked wrong. Absolute. No idea. Its
very clam when the sea is. Deeds are 18 times more powerful than
words and infinitely more powerful than thoughts. Perhaps perhaps
perhaps perhaps.**

**3/25/2011 9:45:26 PM – “Perhaps” has ruined as many good ideas as it
has masked bad ideas, perhaps. "It's not so bad" once you understand
it's "way worse than that." Most problems resolve their self on an
infinite scale, and that's one hell of a problem. I only sleep next to ones
who are crazy enough to sleep next me. Everyone has to learn
sometime, or at least one time, at some time. I don't make fun of
retarded people because I may be related to about six billion of them.**

Show everyone what you got so they can get an idea of what you're not. You can follow ones who wish they knew the future or you can listen to the ones who wish they didn't. I know something but it's nothing. One knows more than they lead on, nothing more. Nicole Gilliland. There are somany aspects I give credit for for these words , you know what I mean.

▪

